

11 IMPACT ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY

The impacts will be ranked according to the methodology described below. Where possible, mitigation measures will be provided to manage impacts. In order to ensure uniformity, a standard impact assessment methodology was utilised so that a wide range of impacts can be compared with each other. The impact assessment methodology makes provision for the assessment of impacts against the following criteria:

- Significance;
- Spatial scale;
- Temporal scale;
- Probability; and
- Degree of certainty.

A combined quantitative and qualitative methodology was used to describe impacts for each of the aforementioned assessment criteria. A summary of each of the qualitative descriptors along with the equivalent quantitative rating scale for each of the aforementioned criteria is given in Table 11-1.

Table 11-1: Quantitative rating and equivalent descriptors for the impact assessment criteria

Rating	Significance	Extent Scale	Temporal Scale
1	VERY LOW	<i>Isolated sites / proposed site</i>	<u>Incidental</u>
2	LOW	<i>Study area</i>	<u>Short-term</u>
3	MODERATE	<i>Local</i>	<u>Medium-term</u>
4	HIGH	<i>Regional / Provincial</i>	<u>Long-term</u>
5	VERY HIGH	<i>Global / National</i>	<u>Permanent</u>

A more detailed description of each of the assessment criteria is given in the following sections.

11.1 Significance Assessment

Significance rating (importance) of the associated impacts embraces the notion of extent and magnitude, but does not always clearly define these since their importance in the rating scale is very relative. For example, the magnitude (i.e. the size) of area affected by atmospheric pollution may be extremely large (1 000 km²) but the significance of this effect is dependent on the concentration or level of pollution. If the concentration is great, the significance of the impact would be HIGH or VERY HIGH, but if it is diluted it would be VERY LOW or LOW. Similarly, if 60 ha of a grassland type are destroyed the impact would be VERY HIGH if only 100 ha of that grassland type were known. The impact would be VERY LOW if the grassland type was common. A more detailed description of the impact significance rating scale is given in Table 11-2 below.

Table 11-2 : Description of the significance rating scale

Rating		Description
5	Very high	Of the highest order possible within the bounds of impacts which could occur. In the case of adverse impacts: there is no possible mitigation and/or remedial activity which could offset the impact. In the case of beneficial impacts, there is no real alternative to achieving this benefit.
4	High	Impact is of substantial order within the bounds of impacts, which could occur. In the case of adverse impacts: mitigation and/or remedial activity is feasible but difficult, expensive, time-consuming or some combination of these. In the case of beneficial impacts, other means of achieving this benefit are feasible but they are more difficult, expensive, time-consuming or some combination of these.
3	Moderate	Impact is real but not substantial in relation to other impacts, which might take effect within the bounds of those which could occur. In the case of adverse impacts: mitigation and/or remedial activity are both feasible and fairly easily possible. In the case of beneficial impacts: other means of achieving this benefit are about equal in time, cost, effort, etc.
2	Low	Impact is of a low order and therefore likely to have little real effect. In the case of adverse impacts: mitigation and/or remedial activity is either easily achieved or little will be required, or both. In the case of beneficial impacts, alternative means for achieving this benefit are likely to be easier, cheaper, more effective, less time consuming, or some combination of these.
1	Very low	Impact is negligible within the bounds of impacts which could occur. In the case of adverse impacts, almost no mitigation and/or remedial activity are needed, and any minor steps which might be needed are easy, cheap, and simple. In the case of beneficial impacts, alternative means are almost all likely to be better, in one or a number of ways, than this means of achieving the benefit. Three additional categories must also be used where relevant. They are in addition to the category represented on the scale, and if used, will replace the scale.
0	No impact	There is no impact at all - not even a very low impact on a party or system.

11.2 Spatial Scale

The spatial scale refers to the extent of the impact i.e. will the impact be felt at the local, regional, or global scale. The spatial assessment scale is described in more detail in Table 11-3.

Table 11-3 : Description of the significance rating scale

Rating		Description
5	Global/National	The maximum extent of any impact.
4	Regional/Provincial	The spatial scale is moderate within the bounds of impacts possible, and will be felt at a regional scale (District Municipality to Provincial Level).
3	Local	The impact will affect an area up to 5 km from the proposed corridors.
2	Study Area	The impact will affect an area not exceeding the corridors.

Rating		Description
1	Isolated Sites / proposed site	The impact will affect an area no bigger than the power line alignments.

11.3 Duration Scale

In order to accurately describe the impact it is necessary to understand the duration and persistence of an impact in the environment. The temporal scale is rated according to criteria set out in Table 11-4.

Table 11-4: Description of the temporal rating scale

Rating		Description
1	Incidental	The impact will be limited to isolated incidences that are expected to occur very sporadically.
2	Short-term	The environmental impact identified will operate for the duration of the construction phase or a period of less than 5 years, whichever is the greater.
3	Medium term	The environmental impact identified will operate for the duration of life of plant.
4	Long term	The environmental impact identified will operate beyond the life of operation.
5	Permanent	The environmental impact will be permanent.

11.4 Degree of Probability

Probability or likelihood of an impact occurring will be described as shown in Table 11-5 below.

Table 11-5 : Description of the degree of probability of an impact occurring

Rating	Description
1	Practically impossible
2	Unlikely
3	Could happen
4	Very Likely
5	It's going to happen / has occurred

11.5 Degree of Certainty

As with all studies it is not possible to be 100% certain of all facts, and for this reason a standard "degree of certainty" scale is used as discussed in Table 11-6. The level of detail for specialist studies is determined according to the degree of certainty required for decision-making. The impacts are discussed in terms of affected parties or environmental components.

Table 11-6 : Description of the degree of certainty rating scale

Rating	Description
Definite	More than 90% sure of a particular fact.
Probable	Between 70 and 90% sure of a particular fact, or of the likelihood of that impact occurring.

Possible	Between 40 and 70% sure of a particular fact or of the likelihood of an impact occurring.
Unsure	Less than 40% sure of a particular fact or the likelihood of an impact occurring.
Can't know	The consultant believes an assessment is not possible even with additional research.
Don't know	The consultant cannot, or is unwilling, to make an assessment given available information.

11.6 Quantitative Description of Impacts

To allow for impacts to be described in a quantitative manner in addition to the qualitative description given above, a rating scale of between 1 and 5 was used for each of the assessment criteria. Thus the total value of the impact is described as the function of significance, spatial and temporal scale as described below :

$$\text{Impact Risk} = (\text{SIGNIFICANCE} + \text{Spatial} + \text{Temporal}) \times \text{Probability}$$

3

5

An example of how this rating scale is applied is shown below :

Table 11-7 : Example of Rating Scale

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
	LOW	Local	Medium-term	Could Happen	
Impact to air	2	3	3	3	1.6

Note: The significance, spatial and temporal scales are added to give a total of 8, that is divided by 3 to give a criteria rating of 2,67. The probability (3) is divided by 5 to give a probability rating of 0,6. The criteria rating of 2,67 is then multiplied by the probability rating (0,6) to give the final rating of 1,6.

The impact risk is classified according to five classes as described in the table below .

Table 11-8 : Impact Risk Classes

Rating	Impact Class	Description
0.1 – 1.0	1	Very Low
1.1 – 2.0	2	Low
2.1 – 3.0	3	Moderate
3.1 – 4.0	4	High
4.1 – 5.0	5	Very High

Therefore with reference to the example used for air quality above, an impact rating of 1.6 will fall in the Impact Class 2, which will be considered to be a low impact.

11.7 Cumulative Impacts

It is a requirement that the impact assessments take cognisance of cumulative impacts. In fulfilment of this requirement the impact assessment will take cognisance of any existing impact sustained by the operations, any mitigation measures already in place, any additional impact to environment through continued and proposed future activities, and the residual impact after mitigation measures.

It is important to note that cumulative impacts at the national or provincial level will not be considered in this assessment, as the total quantification of external companies on resources is not possible at the project level due to the lack of information and research documenting the effects of existing activities. Such cumulative impacts that may occur across industry boundaries can also only be effectively addressed at Provincial and National Government levels.

Using the criteria as described above an example of how the cumulative impact assessment will be done is shown below :

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Initial / Existing Impact (I-IA)	2	2	2	<u>1</u>	0.4
Additional Impact (A-IA)	1	2	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	0.3
Cumulative Impact (C-IA)	3	4	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	0.6
Residual Impact after mitigation (R-IA)	2	1	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	0.3

As indicated in the example above the Additional Impact Assessment (A-IA) is the amount that the impact assessment for each criterion will increase. Thus if the initial impact will not increase, as shown for temporal scale in the example above the A-IA will be 0, however, where the impact will increase by two orders of magnitude from 2 to 4 as in the spatial scale the A-IA is 2. The Cumulative Impact Assessment (C-IA) is thus the sum of the Initial Impact Assessment (I-IA) and the A-IA for each of the assessment criteria.

In both cases the I-IA and A-IA are assessed without taking into account any form of mitigation measures. As such the C-IA is also a worst case scenario assessment where no mitigation measures have been implemented. Thus a Residual Impact Assessment (R-IA) is also made which takes into account the C-IA with mitigation measures. The latter is the most probable case scenario, and for the purpose of this report is considered to be the final state Impact Assessment.

11.8 Notation of Impacts

In order to make the report easier to read the following notation format is used to highlight the various components of the assessment:

- Significance or magnitude- IN CAPITALS
- Temporal Scale – in underline
- Probability – *in italics and underlined.*
- Degree of certainty - **in bold**
- Spatial Extent Scale – *in italics*

12 IMPACT ASSESSMENT

The Impact Assessment will highlight and describe the impact to the environment following the abovementioned methodology and will assess the following components:

- Surface Water;
- Soils and Land Capability
- Flora;
- Fauna; and
- Visual Impact.

The impact assessment was undertaken for the construction, operational and decommissioning phases of the project. The impact of each line / route alternative was also assessed separately, however, where the impact was not significantly different, only one impact assessment was undertaken. Also, at the time of writing this report, no technical data was available as to the type of tower to be used in which area for the construction of the transmission lines. Therefore, it is assumed that the Self-supporting strain and suspension tower type would be used, which has the largest footprint and represents the worst case scenario. Contained in this assumption is that the maximum distance between towers would be 500 m.

12.1 Construction Phase

During the construction phase the 765 kV power lines will be erected. Under normal circumstances a 765 kV transmission line requires a servitude width of 90 m, but in fire-prone areas such as plantations, this increases to 110 m. Where there are physical constraints, such as other power lines adjacent to the new servitude, a minimum of 45 m separation distance from such lines is required. The power line cables are strung between pylons / towers, which are steel structures erected on concrete footings fixed in the substrate (soil or rock) below the pylon.

The major impacts during construction are the construction activities associated with the erection of the power lines and include, amongst others, heavy vehicle movement, construction of an access road and any wastes generated.

12.1.1 Soils and Land Capability

Soils and land capability need to be grouped together, because the type of soil will determine the capability of the land and what the land can be used for in the future. If the soil is arable, then it is suitable for farming and the land use will be farms.

Initial Impact

The study area is dominated by agricultural land with patches of industry, rural and urban settlements. The bulk of the existing impacts to soils along the route come in the form of disturbance from tillage and plantations. It is well documented that plantations of pine and Blue Gum actually modify the soils on which they grow. Furthermore large erosion scars have been found along the route, especially in the KZN midlands. Here the erosion is aggravated by overgrazing by rural livestock.



Figure 12-1: Erosion Scars

The initial impact to soils and land capability is **probably** a LOW negative impact acting over the long term, and is presently occurring in the *study area*. As indicated in the table below the impact rating class is a Moderate Impact.

Table 12-1: Soil and Land Capability Initial Impact Assessment

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Soils	LOW	<i>Study Site</i>	<u>Long Term</u>	<i>Is occurring</i>	Moderate
	2	2	4	5	2.67

Additional Impact

The additional impact from the new power lines will mainly be as a result of the construction of the power line pylons and their footings. The heavy vehicles traversing can compact the soils and the soils at each pylon footing will be excavated. The route alternatives are approximately 360 km in length and each will have a single line. Therefore if using the average pylon distance of 300 m it can be assumed that there would be 1200 pylons constructed. At the time of writing this report, the proponent has not determined which of the various pylon designs will be utilised, and therefore the actual impact could vary. For this analysis the worst case scenario is assumed, which are self supporting strain towers with 4 footings impacting on the soils per pylon.

In addition to the pylon footings the soils will also be disturbed by the establishment of a construction road as well as the movement of construction vehicles. The impact from each of the routes are summarised below.

As indicated in Section 8 above, Alternative 2 crosses more sensitive soils than Alternatives 1 and 3. Therefore the impact rating class between the alternatives differ and is therefore rated separately. For Alternatives 1 and 3 the additional impact to soils and land capability is **probably** a LOW negative impact acting over the long term, and will definitely occur at *isolated sites*. As indicated in the table below the impact rating class is a Moderate Impact.

Table 12-2: Soil and Land Capability Additional Impact Assessment – Alternative 1

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Soils	Low	<i>Isolated Site</i>	<u>Long Term</u>	<u>Will occur</u>	Moderate
	2	1	4	5	2.3

For Alternative 2 the additional impact to soils and land capability is **probably** a MODERATE negative impact acting over the long term, and will definitely occur at *isolated sites*. As indicated in the Table below the impact rating class is a Moderate Impact.

Table 12-3: Soil and Land Capability Additional Impact Assessment – Alternatives 2 and 3

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Soils	Moderate	<i>Isolated Site</i>	<u>Long Term</u>	<u>Will occur</u>	Moderate
	3	1	4	5	2.67

Cumulative Impact

The cumulative impact to soils if a pylon is placed in an already disturbed area remains as assessed for the initial assessment, i.e. a Moderate impact.

Mitigation Measures

- Avoid unnecessary removal of vegetation cover.
- Use existing access roads as far as possible;
- If a new road is constructed, ensure that some measure of erosion prevention is followed;
- Take land use into consideration when choosing pylon types, it is recommended that smaller footprint pylons be used in cultivated areas;
- Avoid placement of pylon footings in clay soils;
- Spread absorbent sand on areas where oil spills are likely to occur, such as the refuelling area in the hard park;
- Oil-contaminated soils are to be removed to a contained storage area and bio-remediated or disposed of at a licensed facility;
- Use berms to minimise erosion where vegetation is disturbed, including hard parks, plant sites, borrow pit and office areas;
- If soils are excavated for the footing placement, ensure that the soil is utilised elsewhere for rehabilitation/road building purposes; and
- Ensure that soil is stockpiled in such a way as to prevent erosion from storm water.

Residual Impact

The residual impact remains a Moderate Impact, as the mitigation measures will not reduce the overall impact of the power line construction.

12.1.2 Flora

Initial Impact

The vegetation in and around the study area has significantly been transformed by farming activities, urbanisation and industrial activities. In addition, the remaining natural vegetation is being utilised for grazing and is being invaded by alien invasive species. Thirty six (36%) percent of the study area vegetation has been disturbed in some way.

Table 12-4: Flora Initial Impact Rating Scale

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Flora	MODERATE	<i>Local</i>	<u>Long Term</u>	Is occurring	High
	3	3	4	5	3.3

The initial impacts to flora include extensive grazing, cultivation and alien invasive colonisation. The initial impact to flora is **definitely** MODERATE negative impact acting over the long term, and is presently occurring in the *local area*. As indicated in the table above the impact rating class is a High Impact.

Additional Impact

Additional impacts will be the removal of vegetation within the servitude for the construction of the new power lines and the associated servitude roads. There is a major concern to the effects on endangered and threatened endangered vegetation types. There is concern about the loss of vulnerable and threatened vegetation types and the table in Section 8 illustrates the length that each route alternative will cross over each vegetation types identified. From the table it can be seen that Alternative 1 impacts on the least endangered vegetation but quite a large section of vulnerable vegetation. Alternative 3 has a similar overall impact but impacts on a larger section of endangered vegetation while Alternative 2 has the largest impact.

Table 12-5: Vegetation Additional-Impact Rating Scale Alternative 1

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Vegetation	MODERATE	<i>Study Site</i>	<u>Long Term</u>	<u>It's going to happen</u>	Moderate
	3	2	4	5	3

The additional impact to vegetation is MODERATE, occurs in *Study site* and will be Long Term and It's going to happen. A rating of 2.2 gives an impact class of Moderate.

Cumulative Impact

The cumulative impacts take into account the affects that the construction and the initial impacts have on the vegetation. In areas where the vegetation has already been disturbed the lines will not increase the impact rating. In areas that have not yet been disturbed the impact will be increased to the rating as per the initial assessment i.e. a High impact.

Mitigation Measures

- Ü All construction areas should be demarcated prior to construction to ensure that the footprint of the impacts are limited (including areas where vehicles may traverse);
- Ü A suitable seedmix of indigenous plants should be used in all rehabilitation programmes on the site.
- Ü All alien invasive species on site should be removed and follow up monitoring and removal programmes should be initiated once construction is complete
- Ü The sensitive vegetation unit should be avoided and construction limited to 100 m from the edge of the wetlands and streams;
- Ü Alternative 1 should be considered as the preferred alternative;
- Ü Adhere to the ESKOM vegetation management guideline.

Residual Impact

The successful implementation of the mitigation measures will ensure that the impact of the power line is limited to the study area, thereby reducing the cumulative impact to a Moderate impact.

Table 12-6: Vegetation Residual-Impact Rating Scale

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Flora	MODERATE	<i>Study Site</i>	<u>Long Term</u>	Is going to happen	Moderate
	3	2	4	5	3

The residual-impact, as calculated in the table above, will be Moderate, occur in *Study sites* and will be Long Term and is going to happen. A rating of 3 is a Moderate impact class.

12.1.3 Fauna

Initial Impact

As described in the habitat assessment in Section 5, the site is relatively disturbed with the disturbed/grazed grassland, the undisturbed/natural grassland and the wetland and riparian zones the main habitat still available for fauna. The remaining natural areas did show high species diversity, indicating that the existing impact is quite significant.

The current impact on fauna is **probably** of a HIGH negative significance, affecting the *region*, and acting in the long-term. The impact has occurred. The impact class is classified as a High impact.

Table 12-7: Fauna Initial Impact Assessment

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Fauna	HIGH	<i>Region</i>	<u>Long Term</u>	<u>Has occurred</u>	High
	4	4	4	5	4

Additional Impact

The power lines will not directly impact on fauna, but the removal of habitat within the power line is an impact. The species susceptible to direct impact is mostly avifauna, which is assessed separately in another specialist report.

The impact to fauna during the construction phase of the power lines will mostly be in the form of disturbance from the removal of habitat, construction workers and vehicle noise. It was found that three particular areas have habitat for sensitive species that should be avoided and these include the Wakkerstroom/Groenvlei wetlands and Montane grassland, and the Black Rhino habitat adjacent to the Hluhluwe Umfolozi Park. These areas are unsuitable and hence the impact assessment described below is for the remainder of the route.

The additional impact to fauna is **probably** MODERATE negative impact acting over the short term, and will occur in *isolated sites*. As indicated in the table below the impact rating class is a Low Impact.

Table 12-8: Fauna Additional Impact Assessment

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Fauna	MODERATE	<i>Isolated Site</i>	<u>Short Term</u>	<u>Will occur</u>	Low
	3	1	2	5	2

Cumulative Impact

The cumulative impact to fauna remains as assessed for the initial impact assessment due to the large scale of the existing impact. Therefore the impact remains a High impact to Fauna.

Mitigation Measures

- Ü All construction areas should be demarcated prior to construction to ensure that the footprint of the impacts are limited (including areas where vehicles may traverse);
- Ü The sensitive habitat should be avoided and construction limited to 50 m from the edge of the wetlands and streams;
- Ü Align routes to avoid sensitive habitats;

- Ü All alien invasive species on site should be removed and follow up monitoring and removal programmes should be initiated once construction is complete;
- Ü All construction and maintenance activities should be undertaken in accordance with Eskom Transmission's environmental best practice standards.
- Ü Care should be taken not to unnecessarily disturb any birds along the servitude.
- Ü The Environmental Control Officer should identify any sensitive along the servitude, particularly large terrestrial species and notify the fauna specialist of these so that advice can be given on how to best deal with the situation.
- Ü The construction of new access roads in particular should be limited to a minimum.
- Ü All vehicle and pedestrian movement should be restricted to the actual construction site and, in the case of maintenance patrols, to the actual servitude.
- Ü Adhere to the ESKOM vegetation management guideline; and
- Ü Install power lines according to the ESKOM bird collision prevention guideline.

Residual Impact

The mitigation measures proposed above will ensure that the construction of the proposed power line remains a Moderate impact but the Residual Impact remains High.

12.1.4 Surface Water and Wetlands

Surface water features are demarcated as sensitive because of the high variety of fauna and flora that occur in such areas. Areas such as rivers, dams and wetlands provide habitats for many plant and animal species that are endangered, which makes these areas very sensitive and of a high conservation value.

Initial Impact

There are a number of streams and drainage lines that have been dammed which may have caused damage to downstream aquatic life. The presence of agriculture and urban areas will also have had an effect on surface water flow. The construction of the existing power lines have had minimal effect on surface water flow, as they span most of these features.

Table 12-9: Surface water Initial Impact Rating Scale

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Surface water	VERY LOW	<i>Isolated sites / proposed site</i>	<u>Medium Term</u>	<u>Could happen</u>	Low
	1	1	3	3	1.6

The initial impact for surface water is VERY LOW, occurs in *Isolated sites / proposed site* and will be Medium Term and It's going to happen / has occurred. This results in a rating of 1.6 or a Low impact class.

Additional Impact

The construction of the proposed power lines should have no affect on drainage lines because of the distance between pylons, but it should be noted that many drainage, streams, rivers and wetlands cross over the proposed and existing lines. It is recommended that buffer zones should be in place to project sensitive aquatic areas.

Waste generated during the construction phase may enter the environment through surface water runoff i.e. litter or pollution such as hydrocarbons can be washed into aquatic systems affecting those systems negatively. Storm-water flowing over the site will also mobilise loose sediments, which may enter the surface water environment affecting water quality. Storm-water containing sediment can be discharged to grassland buffers to ensure sediments fall out prior to water entering surface water bodies. Care must be taken that storm-water containing hydrocarbons and other pollution sources are not discharged.

Table 12-10: Surface water Additional-Impact Rating Scale

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Surface water	VERY LOW	<i>Isolated sites / proposed site</i>	<u>Medium Term</u>	<u>Could Happen</u>	Very Low
	1	1	3	3	1

The additional impact for surface water is VERY LOW, occurs in *Isolated sites / proposed site*, will be Long Term and Could Happen to occur. This results in a rating of 1 or a Very Low impact class.

Cumulative Impact

The cumulative impact of the current activities and the future activities will not increase the impact rating from a Low Impact as rated in the initial impact assessment.

Mitigation Measures

- Ü No construction camps or pylons should be placed within 50m from the edge of a surface water body.
- Ü Demarcated areas where waste can be safely contained and stored on a temporary basis during the construction phase should be provided at the hard park;
- Ü Waste is not to be buried on site;
- Ü Hydro-carbons should be stored in a bunded storage area;

- Ü All hazardous materials inter alia paints, turpentine and thinners must be stored appropriately to prevent these contaminants from entering the environment;
- Ü Spill-sorb or similar type product must be used to absorb hydrocarbon spills in the event that such spills should occur;
- Ü Care must be taken to ensure that in removing vegetation adequate erosion control measures are implemented;
- Ü A storm-water management plan, including sufficient erosion-control measures, must be compiled in consultation with a suitably qualified environmental practitioner / control officer during the detailed design phase prior to the commencement of construction; and
- Ü The propagation of low-growing dense vegetation suitable for the habitat such as grasses, sedges or reeds is the best natural method to reduce erosion potential in sensitive areas.

Residual Impact

The mitigation measures proposed will reduce the risk of the additional impact occurring, but it will not reduce the residual impact class, which remains at a Low impact as rated in the initial impact assessment.

12.1.5 Visual

Initial Impact

The visual impact for each of the routes is described in Section 8. The present visual landscape is one dominated by agriculture with intermittent rural residences, urban areas and industrial or mining activities. The initial impact to the visual environment is LOW negative acting in the long term, and has already occurred. The impact has **definitely** impacted on the *local region*

The study site has several existing high voltage power lines that impact on the visual character of the landscape.

Table 12-11: Visual Initial Rating Scale

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Visual	LOW	<i>Local</i>	<u>Long Term</u>	<i>Has occurred</i>	Moderate
	2	3	4	5	3

Additional Impact

During the construction phase, the local residents will be able to see the construction workings. This will impact negatively on the visual character of the landscape but is of short duration.

Several very pristine areas were found along the route as well as areas that are used for tourism. These routes should be avoided if possible and include Wakkerstroom, Groenvlei, Utrecht, Black Umfolozi and near the Hluhluwe Umfolozi Park. In addition several routes have existing power lines along the route alignments, and should rather be used than creating a new impact.

Table 12-12: Visual Visual Additional Impact Rating Scale

Impact	Significance	Spatial Scale	Temporal Scale	Probability	Rating
Impact to Visual	LOW	<i>Local</i>	<u>Short Term</u>	<i>It's going to happen</i>	Low
	2	3	2	5	2.33

The additional impact to the visual landscape is LOW, occurs in *Local area* and will be Short term and *It's going to happen*. A rating of 2 gives an impact class of Low.

Cumulative Impact

The cumulative impact will not change and the cumulative impact remains a Moderate impact.

Mitigation Measures

- Ü Only the servitude of the proposed power line should be exposed. In all other areas, the natural vegetation should be retained;
- Ü Dust suppression techniques should be in place at all times during the construction phase;
- Ü Access roads should be minimised to prevent unnecessary dust; and
- Ü Utilise non-shiny structures for the hard park and toilets, i.e. avoid unpainted roofs.

Residual Impact

The initial visual impact of the power lines can not be mitigated and therefore the mitigation measures merely ensure that the additional impact is managed responsibly. The residual impact remains a Moderate impact.

12.2 Operational Phase

During the Operational Phase of the proposed development the power line will begin transmitting electricity to the Mbevu substation. Once the line is electrified very little additional activities will be required other than planned maintenance and servitude clearance.

12.2.1 Topography

Once the power lines are constructed there should be no further impact to topography.

12.2.2 Soils and Land Capability

The impact assessment does not change from that of the construction phase, refer to Section 12.1 above.

12.2.3 Flora

Once the operational phase is entered the flora within the servitude should be managed according to the Eskom Vegetation Management guideline. This guideline describes how any vegetation that poses a fire risk requires to be removed or cut to manage the risk. This impact is identical to the servitude clearance described in Section 12.1 under the additional impact and hence the impact remains a Moderate Impact.

12.2.4 Fauna

During the operational phase the power lines will be energised and according to the document on electric and magnetic fields associated with power lines, there are no negative impacts associated with electromagnetic fields. Therefore the only impact will be the electrocution of fauna, which in this case is avifauna which is assessed separately. Therefore the impact during operations to terrestrial fauna remains as assessed in Section 12.1, i.e. a Low impact.

12.2.5 Surface Water and Wetlands

Once the power lines are constructed there should be no further impact to surface water.

12.2.6 Visual

Once the power lines are strung as described in Section 12.1 above, this impact will remain and hence the impact assessment will remain as assessed during construction.

13 ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT

This section describes the suggested commitments that should be included in the Environmental Management Plan (EMP) to be compiled by the environmental consultant responsible for the EIA.

13.1 Geology and Soils

Management Component	Geology and Soils	
Primary Objective		
To ensure that the soils are stockpiled in the correct manner to prevent erosion and contamination of surface water runoff.		
Core Criteria:		Monitoring Criteria
No blasting is undertaken on site without a suitable blast design, compiled in line with relevant SANS codes and approved by an appropriately qualified professional.		Site Development Plan, EMP monitoring and Intermittent observation
Avoid placement of pylon footings in the clay soils on site		
Spread absorbent sand on areas where oil spills are likely to occur, such as the refuelling area in the hard park		
Oil-contaminated soils are to be removed to a contained storage area and bio-remediate or disposed of at a licensed facility		
If soils are excavated for the footing placement, ensure that the soil is utilised elsewhere for rehabilitation/road building purposes		
Ensure that soil is stockpiled in such a way as to prevent erosion from storm water.		

13.2 Fauna

Management	Fauna – especially red data birds
-------------------	--

Component	
Primary Objective	
To ensure that the development minimises the potential impact to endangered species and their habitat.	
Core Criteria:	Monitoring Criteria
All construction areas should be demarcated prior to construction to ensure that the footprint of the impacts are limited (including areas where vehicles may traverse)	Site Development Plan, EMP monitoring and Intermittent observation
No construction activity and disturbance will be permitted in the seasonal seepage zone where the red data birds were observed.	
Bird flappers are to be installed on all power lines in order to prevent bird collisions.	
Construction activities, people and vehicles will not be allowed outside of the area demarcated for construction.	
No hunting, snaring or collection of eggs will be allowed.	
If any Blue Crane nests or young are found, contact the Mpumalanga Parks Board for assistance. Also avoid the area at all cost (250m buffer)	
If adult birds are observed on site, avoid startling the birds, as they could fly into the already existing power lines.	
No animals/pets will be allowed in the construction site.	
Adhere to the ESKOM bird collision prevention guideline	
Poisoning of any sort is strictly forbidden.	
Remove all food wastes daily and discard at a licensed waste facility	
Provide vermin-proof bins for construction workers	
Designate eating areas and prevent food and waste build up	
No cooking fires will be permitted, the grassland is highly susceptible to veld fires and these destroy bird eggs	

13.3 Vegetation

Management Component	Vegetation	
Primary Objective		
To ensure the control of alien invasive species and that the rehabilitation of indigenous vegetation to as close to the original state as possible.		
Core Criteria:		Monitoring Criteria
All construction areas should be demarcated prior to construction to ensure that the footprint of the impacts are limited (including areas where vehicles may traverse)		Site Development Plan, EMP monitoring and Intermittent observation
Take appropriate remedial action where vegetation establishment has not been successful or erosion is evident.		
Control of alien invasive species in line with the requirements of Conservation of Agricultural Resources Act will be undertaken.		
Alien invasive plant material will be preferentially removed in entirety through mechanical means (e.g. chainsaw, bulldozer, hand-pulling of smaller specimens). Chemical control is only required as a last resort.		
If during the establishment period, any noxious or excessive weed growth occurs, such vegetation will be removed.		
No construction activity and disturbance will be permitted in the seasonal seepage zone.		
It is the developer's responsibility to implement a monitoring programme that will be instituted to ensure that re-growth of alien invasive plants species does not occur, or that such re-growth is controlled.		
The sensitive vegetation unit should be avoided and construction limited to 50 m from the edge of the wetlands and streams		
Adhere to the ESKOM vegetation management guideline		

13.4 Rivers, wetlands and Streams

Management Component	Rivers and streams	
Primary Objective		
To ensure that the rivers and streams are protected and incur minimal negative impact from the development as possible.		
Core Criteria:		Monitoring Criteria
The Contractor will minimise the extent of any damage to the flood plain that is necessary to complete the works, and will not pollute any river as a result of construction activities.		Storm water Management Plan, Site Development Plan, EMP monitoring and Intermittent observations
The Contractor will not cause any physical damage to any aspects of a watercourse, other than that necessary to complete the works as specified and in accordance with the accepted method statement.		
No construction vehicles or activities will be allowed to work within 50 m of any of the streams or wetlands on site		
Demarcated areas where waste can be safely contained and stored on a temporary basis during the construction phase should be provided at the hard park		
When adequate volumes (not more than 1 month) have accumulated all waste is to be removed from site and disposed of at a licensed facility		
Waste is not to be buried on site		
All hazardous materials inter alia paints, turpentine and thinners must be stored appropriately to prevent these contaminants from entering the environment		
Spill-sorb or similar type product must be used to absorb hydrocarbon spills in the event that such spills should occur		
Care must be taken to ensure that in removing vegetation adequate erosion control measures are implemented		

14 CONCLUSION

In conclusion the proponent proposes to construct and operate a 765 kV power line in order to connect the Camden Power Station to the Mbewu substation in Empangeni.

Zitholele Consulting was appointed to screen the biophysical aspects and stakeholder sensitivities of the proposed routes. The aspects investigated include soils, agricultural potential, wetland, surface water, terrestrial ecology and visual impacts.

It was found that the major areas of concern were the sensitive fauna and flora, loss of tourism potential and sense of place and loss of agricultural land. Most of the elements analysed indicate that the impacts from Alternative 2 will be larger than the other 2 alternatives.

Comments and inputs received from stakeholders and authorities indicated that routes BK, KD, AM, AP, NO and PO should be avoided in order to avoid protected areas and sensitivities along the proposed routes.

It is recommended that Alternative 1 (AB-BC-CD-DE-EF2-FG-SGH-HI-IJ) be the preferred alternative with Alternative 3 being a possible alternative if there are any problems identified in the other specialist studies. It should be noted that the main impact from the proposed alternative will be in the cane producing area to the west of Empangeni and all efforts should be made to minimise this impact on the agriculture.

If the line is constructed and operated with the mitigation measures proposed in this report the development will have impacts that are within the acceptable range. The need for the development is clear, but to ensure the placement of the power line in the position with the smallest environmental impact is critical.

ZITHOLELE CONSULTING (PTY) LTD

Konrad Kruger

Warren Kok

Z:\PROJECTS\12619 - EIA FOR CAMDEN THETA 765 KV POWER LINE\REPORTS\SPECIALST REPORTS\BIOPHYSICAL\CAMDEN SPES REPORT KK V3.DOC

Appendix 1: Species Lists

Plant List

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	ACANTHACEAE	Asystasia gangetica subsp. gangetica
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Asystasia gangetica subsp. micrantha
Gardens (KBG)	ACANTHACEAE	Asystasia varia
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Barleria elegans
PRECIS (KZN)	ACANTHACEAE	Barleria galpinii
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Barleria gueinzii
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Barleria mackenii
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Barleria meyeriana
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Barleria obtusa
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Barleria ovata
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Barleria wilmsiana
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Blepharis integrifolia var. integrifolia
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Blepharis longispica
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Blepharis maderaspatensis
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Blepharis mitrata
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Blepharis stainbankiae
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Blepharis subglabra
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Blepharis subvolubilis
PRECIS (KZN)	ACANTHACEAE	Blepharis subvolubilis var. longifolia
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Chaetacanthus burchellii
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Chaetacanthus costatus
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Chaetacanthus setiger
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Chaetacanthus sp.
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Crabbea acaulis
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Crabbea galpinii
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Crabbea hirsuta
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Crabbea nana
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Crossandra fruticulosa
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Crossandra greenstockii
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Dicliptera clinopodia
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Dicliptera divaricata
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Dicliptera heterostegia
Gardens (KBG)	ACANTHACEAE	Dicliptera sp.
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Dicliptera zeylanica
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Duvernoia adhatodoides
PRECIS (KZN)	ACANTHACEAE	Dyschoriste sp.
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Ecbolium glabratum
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Hypoestes aristata var. aristata
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Hypoestes forskoolii
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Hypoestes triflora
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Isoglossa cooperi
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Isoglossa grantii

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Isoglossa hypoestiflora
PRECIS (KZN)	ACANTHACEAE	Isoglossa woodii
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Justicia anagalloides
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Justicia betonica
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Justicia campylostemon
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Justicia flava
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Justicia petiolaris subsp. petiolaris
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Justicia protracta subsp. protracta
PRECIS (KZN)	ACANTHACEAE	Lepidagathis scabra
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Mackaya bella
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Monechma debile
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Peristrophe cernua
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Phaulopsis imbricata subsp. imbricata
PRECIS (KZN)	ACANTHACEAE	Pseuderanthemum hildebrandtii
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Pseuderanthemum subviscosum
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Rhinacanthus gracilis var. gracilis
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Ruellia cordata
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Ruellia malacophylla
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Ruellia patula
PRECIS (KZN)	ACANTHACEAE	Ruellia sp.
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Ruellia stenophylla
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Ruttya ovata
PRECIS (KZN)	ACANTHACEAE	Salpinctium natalense
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Sclerochiton apiculatus
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Sclerochiton odoratissimus
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Siphonoglossa leptantha subsp. leptantha
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Siphonoglossa nkandlaensis
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Thunbergia atriplicifolia
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Thunbergia natalensis
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Thunbergia neglecta
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Thunbergia pondoensis
PRECIS	ACANTHACEAE	Thunbergia purpurata
Gardens (PRE)	ACANTHACEAE	Thunbergia sp.
Acocks	ACANTHACEAE	Thunbergia venosa
PRECIS	ACHARIACEAE	Ceratiosicyos laevis
Acocks	ACHARIACEAE	Kiggelaria africana
Acocks	ACHARIACEAE	Rawsonia lucida
PRECIS	ACHARIACEAE	Xylothea kraussiana
PRECIS	AGAPANTHACEAE	Agapanthus campanulatus
PRECIS	AGAPANTHACEAE	Agapanthus campanulatus subsp. campanulatus
PRECIS (KZN)	AGAPANTHACEAE	Agapanthus campanulatus subsp. patens
PRECIS	AGAPANTHACEAE	Agapanthus caulescens subsp. angustifolius
PRECIS	AGAPANTHACEAE	Agapanthus caulescens subsp. gracilis
MSB	AGAPANTHACEAE	Agapanthus inapertus subsp. inapertus

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	AGAPANTHACEAE	Agapanthus inapertus subsp. intermedius
PRECIS	AGAPANTHACEAE	Agapanthus praecox subsp. orientalis
Gardens (PRE)	AGAPANTHACEAE	Agapanthus sp.
Bolus Herbarium	AIZOACEAE	Aizoon canariense
Acocks	AIZOACEAE	Aizoon karooicum
Bolus Herbarium	AIZOACEAE	Carpobrotus dimidiatus
Bolus Herbarium	AIZOACEAE	Delosperma ashtonii
Bolus Herbarium	AIZOACEAE	Delosperma lineare
Bolus Herbarium	AIZOACEAE	Delosperma repens
Bolus Herbarium	AIZOACEAE	Delosperma saturatum
Bolus Herbarium	AIZOACEAE	Delosperma sp.
Bolus Herbarium	AIZOACEAE	Delosperma sutherlandia
Bolus Herbarium	AIZOACEAE	Delosperma tradescantioides
PRECIS (KZN)	ALLIACEAE	Tulbaghia acutiloba
PRECIS (KZN)	ALLIACEAE	Tulbaghia cernua
PRECIS (KZN)	ALLIACEAE	Tulbaghia leucantha
PRECIS	ALLIACEAE	Tulbaghia ludwigiana
Gardens (PRE)	ALLIACEAE	Tulbaghia sp.
Acocks	AMARANTHACEAE	Achyranthes aspera var. aspera
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Achyranthes aspera var. pubescens
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Achyranthes aspera var. sicula
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Achyranthes sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Achyropsis avicularis
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Achyropsis leptostachya
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Aerva lanata
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Aerva leucura
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Alternanthera pungens
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Alternanthera sessilis
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Amaranthus capensis subsp. capensis
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Amaranthus hybridus subsp. hybridus var. hybridus
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Amaranthus sp.
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Amaranthus spinosus
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Amaranthus thunbergii
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Brayulinea densa
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Celosia trigyna
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Cyathula cylindrica var. abbreviata
Acocks	AMARANTHACEAE	Cyathula cylindrica var. cylindrica
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Cyathula uncinulata
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Gomphrena celosioides
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Hermbsstaedtia caffra
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Hermbsstaedtia odorata var. aurantiaca
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Hermbsstaedtia odorata var. odorata
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	Kyphocarpa angustifolia
PRECIS	AMARANTHACEAE	Kyphocarpa trichinoides

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARANTHACEAE	<i>Pupalia lappacea</i> var. <i>lappacea</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Ammocharis coranica</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Ammocharis</i> sp.
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Apodolirion buchananii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Boophone disticha</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Brunsvigia grandiflora</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Brunsvigia natalensis</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Brunsvigia radulosa</i>
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Clivia gardenii</i>
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Clivia gardenii</i> Entomeni
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Clivia gardenii</i> Ngome
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Clivia gardenii</i> var. <i>citrina</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Clivia miniata</i>
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Clivia miniata</i> var. <i>miniata</i>
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Clivia miniata</i> var. <i>miniata</i> 'Ngoye'
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Clivia miniata</i> var. <i>miniata</i> Sepekoe
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Clivia</i> sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Crinum bulbispermum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Crinum delagoense</i>
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Crinum graminicola</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Crinum macowanii</i>
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Crinum moorei</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Crinum stuhlmannii</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus bicolor</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus brachysiphon</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus breviflorus</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus contractus</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus epiphyticus</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus galpinii</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus macowanii</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus nutans</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus obrienii</i>
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus sanguineus</i> subsp. <i>sanguineus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus stenanthus</i> var. <i>major</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus stenanthus</i> var. <i>stenanthus</i>
Acocks	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus tuckii</i> var. <i>transvaalensis</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus tuckii</i> var. <i>tuckii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Cyrtanthus tuckii</i> var. <i>viridilobus</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Haemanthus albiflos</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Haemanthus humilis</i> subsp. <i>hirsutus</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Haemanthus humilis</i> subsp. <i>humilis</i>
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Haemanthus montanus</i>
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Haemanthus paucifolius</i>
Gardens (PRE)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	<i>Haemanthus</i> sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Nerine angustifolia
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Nerine appendiculata
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Nerine filifolia
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Nerine krigei
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Nerine platypetala
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Nerine rehmannii
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Nerine sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Nerine undulata
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Scadoxus membranaceus
PRECIS	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Scadoxus multiflorus subsp. katharinae
PRECIS (KZN)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Scadoxus multiflorus subsp. multiflorus
Acocks	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Scadoxus puniceus
Gardens (KBG)	AMARYLLIDACEAE	Scadoxus sp.
PRECIS	AMBLYSTEGIACEAE	Drepanocladus sp.
PRECIS	AMBLYSTEGIACEAE	Leptodictyum riparium
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Harpephyllum caffrum
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Lansea discolor
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Lansea edulis var. edulis
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Ozoroa engleri
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Ozoroa insignis subsp. reticulata
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Ozoroa paniculosa var. paniculosa
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Ozoroa sphaerocarpa
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Protorhus longifolia
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus chirindensis
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus dentata
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus discolor
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus divaricata
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus gueinzii
PRECIS (KZN)	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus harveyi
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus lucida forma lucida
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus nebulosa
PRECIS (KZN)	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus nebulosa forma nebulosa
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus pentheri
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus pyroides var. gracilis
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus refracta
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus rehmanniana var. rehmanniana
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus rigida var. dentata
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus sp.
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus tomentosa
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus transvaalensis
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus tumulicola var. tumulicola
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus undulata
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Schinus terebinthifolius
Acocks	ANACARDIACEAE	Sclerocarya birrea subsp. caffra

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia carnosula
PRECIS (KZN)	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia chirindensis
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia dentata
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia discolor
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia dracomontana
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia gerrardii
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia grandidens
PRECIS (KZN)	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia gueinzii
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia harveyi
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia lucida forma lucida
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia magalimontana subsp. trifoliolata
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia montana
PRECIS (KZN)	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia nebulosa forma nebulosa
PRECIS (KZN)	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia pallens
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia pentheri
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia pondoensis
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia pyroides var. gracilis
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia pyroides var. integrifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia pyroides var. pyroides
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia rehmanniana var. glabrata
PRECIS (KZN)	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia rehmanniana var. rehmanniana
PRECIS (KZN)	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia rigida var. dentata
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia rigida var. margaretae
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia rigida var. rigida
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia tomentosa
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia transvaalensis
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia tumulicola var. meeuseana forma meeuseana
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia tumulicola var. tumulicola
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Searsia undulata
PRECIS	ANACARDIACEAE	Smodingium argutum
PRECIS	ANEMIACEAE	Anemia dregeana
PRECIS (KZN)	ANEMIACEAE	Mohria caffrorum
Gardens (KBG)	ANEMIACEAE	Mohria nudiuscula
Gardens (KBG)	ANEMIACEAE	Mohria sp.
PRECIS	ANEMIACEAE	Mohria vestita
PRECIS	ANEURACEAE	Aneura pinguis
PRECIS	ANEURACEAE	Riccardia fastigiata
PRECIS	ANNONACEAE	Annona senegalensis subsp. senegalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	ANNONACEAE	Artabotrys monteiroae
PRECIS (KZN)	ANNONACEAE	Monanthonotaxis caffra
Acocks	ANNONACEAE	Uvaria caffra
PRECIS	ANNONACEAE	Uvaria lucida subsp. virens
PRECIS	ANOMODONTACEAE	Anomodon pseudotrists
PRECIS (KZN)	ANTHERICACEAE	Anthericum angulicaule

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	ANTHERICACEAE	Anthericum cooperi
PRECIS (KZN)	ANTHERICACEAE	Anthericum fasciculatum
PRECIS (KZN)	ANTHERICACEAE	Anthericum galpinii
PRECIS (KZN)	ANTHERICACEAE	Anthericum haygarthii
PRECIS	ANTHERICACEAE	Anthericum longistylum
PRECIS	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum angulicaule
PRECIS	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum comosum
Acocks	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum cooperi
PRECIS	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum fasciculatum
PRECIS	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum galpinii var. galpinii
PRECIS	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum haygarthii
PRECIS (KZN)	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum krookianum
PRECIS (KZN)	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum saundersiae
Gardens (KBG)	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum sp.
PRECIS	ANTHERICACEAE	Chlorophytum transvaalense
PRECIS	ANTHOCEROTACEAE	Anthoceros natalensis
PRECIS	ANTHOCEROTACEAE	Phaeoceros bolusii
PRECIS	ANTHOCEROTACEAE	Phaeoceros sp.
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Afroligusticum thodei
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Afroligusticum wilmsianum
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Afroscidium caffrum
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Afroscidium magalismontanum
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Afroscidium natalense
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Afroscidium platycarpum
PRECIS (KZN)	APIACEAE	Afroscidium thodei
PRECIS (KZN)	APIACEAE	Alepidea amatymbica var. amatymbica
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Alepidea cordifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	APIACEAE	Alepidea gracilis
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Alepidea longifolia subsp. lancifolia
Gardens (PRE)	APIACEAE	Alepidea natalensis
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Alepidea peduncularis
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Alepidea setifera
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Berula erecta subsp. thunbergii
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Bupleurum mundii
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Centella asiatica
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Centella glabrata var. natalensis
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Centella graminifolia
Gardens (PRE)	APIACEAE	Centella sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	APIACEAE	Ciclospermum leptophyllum
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Conium chaerophylloides
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Conium fontanum var. fontanum
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Conium sp.
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Dracosciadium italaе
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Foeniculum vulgare var. vulgare

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Heteromorpha arborescens
PRECIS (KZN)	APIACEAE	Heteromorpha arborescens var. abyssinica
Acocks	APIACEAE	Heteromorpha arborescens var. arborescens
PRECIS (KZN)	APIACEAE	Hydrocotyle americana
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Lichtensteinia interrupta
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Lichtensteinia kolbeana
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Notobubon laevigatum
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Pimpinella caffra
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Pimpinella transvaalensis
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Polemannia montana
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Polemannia simplicior
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Sanicula elata
PRECIS	APIACEAE	Sium repandum
MSB	APOCYNACEAE	Acokanthera oblongifolia
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Acokanthera oppositifolia
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Acokanthera rotundata
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Adenium multiflorum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Anisotoma pedunculata
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias adscendens
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias affinis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias albens
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias aurea
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias bicuspis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias brevicuspis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias brevipes
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias crassinervis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias crispa var. crispa
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias cucullata subsp. cucullata
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias cultriformis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias dregeana var. calceola
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias dregeana var. dregeana
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias eminens
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias flexuosa
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias gibba var. gibba
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias gordon-grayae
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias macropus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias meyeriana
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias multicaulis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias praemorsa
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias sp.
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias stellifera
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias vicaria
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Asclepias woodii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum araneiferum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum biflorum
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum carinatum
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum delagoense
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum demissum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum dissimile
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum fasciculare
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum glabrescens
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum glanduliferum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum ovalifolium
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum sp.
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum woodii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidoglossum xanthosphaerum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Aspidonepsis diploglossa
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma burchellii var. burchellii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma christianeae
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma circinatum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma filifolium
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma foetidum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma gerrardii
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma modestum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma ngomense
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma pygmaeum subsp. pygmaeum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma remotum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma rubellum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma sandersonii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma sp.
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Brachystelma villosum
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Carissa bispinosa
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Carissa bispinosa var. acuminata
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Carissa edulis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Carissa macrocarpa
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Carissa tetramer a
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Carissa wyliei
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Catharanthus roseus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia africana subsp. africana
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia carnos a
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia craibii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia crassifolia var. crassifolia
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia linearis subsp. woodii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia meyeri
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia nilotica var. nilotica
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia pachystelma subsp. pachystelma
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia r endallii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Ceropegia stenantha
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Cordylogyne globosa
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Cryptolepis capensis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Cryptolepis delagoensis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Cryptolepis oblongifolia
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Cynanchum ellipticum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Cynanchum gerrardii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Duvalia polita
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Fockea angustifolia
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Gomphocarpus fruticosus subsp. fruticosus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Gomphocarpus physocarpus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Gomphocarpus rivularis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Gomphocarpus tomentosus subsp. tomentosus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Gonioma kamassi
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Huernia hystrix var. hystrix
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Huernia stapelioides
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Huernia zebrina subsp. zebrina
Gardens (KBG)	APOCYNACEAE	Ischnolepis natalensis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Landolphia kirkii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Marsdenia sylvestris
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Miraglossum davyi
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Miraglossum pilosum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Miraglossum pulchellum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Miraglossum verticillare
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Mondia whitei
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Oncinotis tenuiloba
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Orbea carnosia subsp. keithii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus appendiculatus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus asperifolius
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus campanulatus var. campanulatus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus campanulatus var. sutherlandii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus concolor
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus dealbatus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus decorus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus grandiflorus subsp. tomentosus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus rostratus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus scaber
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus sp.
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachycarpus transvaalensis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pachypodium saundersii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Parapodium costatum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pentarrhinum sp.
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Pergularia daemia var. daemia
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Periglossum angustifolium

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Periglossum kassnerianum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Periglossum mackenii
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Raphionacme galpinii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Raphionacme hirsuta
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Raphionacme lucens
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Raphionacme palustris
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Raphionacme procumbens
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Raphionacme sp.
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Rauvolfia caffra
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Riocreuxia burchellii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Riocreuxia picta
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Riocreuxia profusa
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Riocreuxia torulosa var. torulosa
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Sarcostemma viminal e subsp. viminale
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum atropurpureum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum atropurpureum subsp. atropurpureum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum bidens subsp. atrorubens
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum bidens subsp. bidens
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum bidens subsp. galpinii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum bidens subsp. pachyglossum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum bidens subsp. productum
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum cordifolium
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum eustegioides
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum ingomense
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum nitidum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum pachyglossum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum periglossoides
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum pulchellum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum sp.
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum stenoglossum subsp. latifolium
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Schizoglossum stenoglossum subsp. stenoglossum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Secamone alpini
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Secamone filiformis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Secamone gerrardii
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Secamone parvifolia
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Sisyranthus compactus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Sisyranthus huttoniae
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Sisyranthus imberbis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Sisyranthus saundersiae
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Sisyranthus virgatus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Sphaerocodon natalense
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Stapelia gigantea
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Stapelia grandiflora var. grandiflora
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Stapelia unicornis

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Stenostelma corniculatum
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Stenostelma eminens
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Stenostelma sp.
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Stenostelma umbelluliferum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Stomatostemma monteiroae
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Strophanthus gerrardii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Strophanthus luteolus
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Strophanthus speciosus
Gardens (KBG)	APOCYNACEAE	Tabernaemontana elegans
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Tabernaemontana ventricosa
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Tacazzea apiculata
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Tenaris christianeae
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Tenaris rubella
Acocks	APOCYNACEAE	Tylophora flanaganii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Tylophora lycioides
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Vinca major
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Voacanga thouarsii
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Wrightia natalensis
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Xysmalobium asperum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Xysmalobium confusum
PRECIS (KZN)	APOCYNACEAE	Xysmalobium involucreatum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Xysmalobium parviflorum
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Xysmalobium sp.
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Xysmalobium stockenstromense
PRECIS	APOCYNACEAE	Xysmalobium undulatum var. undulatum
PRECIS	APONOGETONACEAE	Aponogeton junceus
PRECIS (KZN)	APONOGETONACEAE	Aponogeton junceus subsp. junceus
PRECIS	AQUIFOLIACEAE	Ilex mitis var. mitis
PRECIS	ARACEAE	Gonatopus angustus
PRECIS	ARACEAE	Pistia stratiotes
PRECIS (KZN)	ARACEAE	Stylochaeton natalensis
PRECIS	ARACEAE	Zantedeschia aethiopica
PRECIS (KZN)	ARACEAE	Zantedeschia albomaculata subsp. albomaculata
PRECIS	ARACEAE	Zantedeschia albomaculata subsp. macrocarpa
PRECIS	ARACEAE	Zantedeschia pentlandii
PRECIS (KZN)	ARACEAE	Zantedeschia rehmannii
Gardens (PRE)	ARACEAE	Zantedeschia sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	ARALIACEAE	Cephalalaria sp.
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Cussonia arenicola
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Cussonia gamtoosensis
Acocks	ARALIACEAE	Cussonia natalensis
Acocks	ARALIACEAE	Cussonia paniculata subsp. paniculata
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Cussonia paniculata subsp. sinuata
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Cussonia sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Gardens (KBG)	ARALIACEAE	Cussonia sphaerocephala
Acocks	ARALIACEAE	Cussonia spicata
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Cussonia zuluensis
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Hydrocotyle bonariensis
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Hydrocotyle sp.
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Hydrocotyle verticillata
PRECIS	ARALIACEAE	Schefflera umbellifera
PRECIS (KZN)	ARALIACEAE	Seemannaralia gerrardii
PRECIS	ARCHIDIACEAE	Archidium ohioense
PRECIS	ARECACEAE	Phoenix reclinata
Gardens (KBG)	ARECACEAE	Raphia australis
PRECIS (KZN)	ARECACEAE	Syagrus sp.
PRECIS	ARECACEAE	Synechanthus warszewiczianus
PRECIS	ARTHONIAEAE	Arthonia sp.
PRECIS	ARTHONIAEAE	Cryptothecia sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus acocksii
Acocks	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus aethiopicus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus africanus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus africanus var. concinnus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus angusticladus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus asparagoides
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus bechuanicus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus buchananii
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus coddii
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus concinnus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus cooperi
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus densiflorus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus devenishii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus divaricatus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus edulis
Acocks	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus falcatus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus fractiflexus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus glaucus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus intricatus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus laricinus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus macowanii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus microraphis
Acocks	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus natalensis
Gardens (KBG)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus plumosus
Acocks	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus racemosus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus ramosissimus
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus setaceus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus suaveolens
Acocks	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus virgatus
Acocks	ASPARAGACEAE	Asparagus volubilis
Acocks	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe arborescens
Gardens (PRE)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe bainesii
Gardens (PRE)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe boylei
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe cooperi subsp. cooperi
Gardens (PRE)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe davyana
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe dewetii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe dominella
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe ecklonis
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe ferox
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe gerstneri
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe greatheadii var. davyana
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe greenii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe hlangapies
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe kniphofioides
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe linearifolia
Acocks	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe maculata
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe maculata All. x striata Haw.
Acocks	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe marlothii subsp. marlothii
Gardens (PRE)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe marlothii subsp. orientalis
Gardens (PRE)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe marlothii var. bicolor
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe minima
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe modesta
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe mudenensis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe parvibracteata
MSB	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe reitzii var. vernalis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe rupestris
Gardens (PRE)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe saundersiae
Gardens (PRE)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe sp.
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe suprafoliata
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe tenuior
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe umfoloziensis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe vanbalenii
Gardens (PRE)	ASPHODELACEAE	Aloe vryheidensis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Bulbine abyssinica
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Bulbine capitata
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Bulbine coetzeei
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Bulbine favosa
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Bulbine filifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Bulbine frutescens
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Bulbine latifolia var. latifolia
Gardens (PRE)	ASPHODELACEAE	Bulbine sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Gasteria batesiana var. batesiana
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Gasteria pendulifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Gasteria sp.
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Haworthia limifolia
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Haworthia limifolia var. gigantea
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Haworthia limifolia var. limifolia
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia albescens
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia baurii
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia buchananii
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia fibrosa
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia fluviatilis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia galpinii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia gracilis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia latifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia laxiflora
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia linearifolia
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia littoralis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia multiflora
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia porphyrantha
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia sp.
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia triangularis subsp. obtusiloba
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia typhoides
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia tysonii
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia tysonii subsp. leomboensis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Kniphofia tysonii subsp. tysonii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra affinis
MSB	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra asperata
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra asperata var. asperata
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra asperata var. basutoensis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra asperata var. carolinensis
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra asperata var. natalensis
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra asperata var. stenophylla
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra erythrorrhiza
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra gerrardii
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra margaretae
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra reflexipilosa
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra saltii var. oatesii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra saltii var. saltii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra saltii var. secunda
PRECIS	ASPHODELACEAE	Trachyandra sp.
Acocks	ASPLENIACEAE	Asplenium adiantum-nigrum var. adiantum-nigrum
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	Asplenium aethiopicum
Acocks	ASPLENIACEAE	Asplenium aethiopicum subsp. aethiopicum
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	Asplenium aethiopicum subsp. tripinnatum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium anisophyllum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium blastophorum</i>
Acocks	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium boltonii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium cordatum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium dregeanum</i>
Gardens (KBG)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium dregeanum</i> subsp. <i>dregeanum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium erectum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium erectum</i> var. <i>erectum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium gemmiferum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium inaequilaterale</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium lobatum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium lobatum</i> var. <i>lobatum</i>
Acocks	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium lunulatum</i>
Acocks	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium monanthes</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium multifforme</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium platyneuron</i>
Gardens (KBG)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium preussii</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium prionitis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium protensum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium rutifolium</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium rutifolium</i> var. <i>bipinnatum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium sandersonii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium</i> sp.
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium splendens</i> subsp. <i>splendens</i>
Acocks	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium stoloniferum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium theciferum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium theciferum</i> var. <i>concinnum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium varians</i> subsp. <i>fimbriatum</i>
PRECIS	ASPLENIACEAE	<i>Asplenium</i> x <i>flexuosum</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Acanthospermum australe</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Acanthospermum glabratum</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Adenanthellum osmitoides</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Adenostemma caffrum</i> var. <i>caffrum</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ambrosia</i> sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Anisopappus smutsii</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Arctotheca populifolia</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Arctotis adpressa</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Arctotis arctotoides</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Artemisia afra</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Artemisia afra</i> var. <i>afra</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aspilia mossambicensis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aspilia natalensis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aster bakerianus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aster bakerianus</i> subsp. <i>albiflorus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aster comptonii</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aster harveyanus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aster lydenburgensis</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aster pleiocephalus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aster squamatus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Aster zuluensis</i>
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Athanasia</i> sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Athrixia arachnoidea</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Athrixia fontana</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Athrixia gerrardii</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Athrixia phyllicoides</i>
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Athrixia</i> sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Baccharoides adoensis</i> var. <i>kotschyana</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya bergiana</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya bipinnatifida</i> subsp. <i>bipinnatifida</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya discolor</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya echinacea</i> subsp. <i>echinacea</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya insignis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya onopordifolia</i> var. <i>glabra</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya pinnatifida</i> subsp. <i>ingrata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya radula</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya rhapontica</i> subsp. <i>aristosa</i> var. <i>aristosa</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya rhapontica</i> subsp. <i>rhapontica</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya robusta</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya setifera</i>
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya</i> sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya speciosa</i> subsp. <i>lanceolata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya speciosa</i> subsp. <i>speciosa</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya subulata</i> var. <i>subulata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya umbellata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya zeyheri</i> subsp. <i>rehmannii</i> var. <i>rehmannii</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya zeyheri</i> subsp. <i>rehmannii</i> var. <i>rogersiana</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Berkheya zeyheri</i> subsp. <i>zeyheri</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Bidens bipinnata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Bidens biternata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Bidens formosa</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Blumea dregeanoides</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Blumea mollis</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Brachylaena discolor</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Brachylaena elliptica
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Brachylaena ilicifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Brachylaena transvaalensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Brachylaena uniflora
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Callilepis lancifolia
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Callilepis laureola
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Callilepis leptophylla
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Callilepis salicifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Callilepis sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Carduus tenuiflorus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Centrapalus africanus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Chromolaena odorata
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Chrysanthemoides incana
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Chrysanthemoides monilifera subsp. canescens
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Chrysanthemoides monilifera subsp. rotundata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Chrysocoma ciliata
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Chrysocoma mozambicensis
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Chrysocoma oblongifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria albicans
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria aspera
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria atriplicifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria britteniae
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria burkei
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria decipiens
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria deltoidea
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria geifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria lobata subsp. lobata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cineraria sp.
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Cirsium vulgare
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza albida
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza bonariensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza canadensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza chilensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza gouanii
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza obscura
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza pinnata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza podocephala
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Conyza scabrida
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza sumatrensis var. sumatrensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Conyza ulmifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cosmos bipinnatus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cotula anthemoides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Cotula hispida

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Cotula nigellifolia</i> var. <i>nigellifolia</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Crassocephalum rubens</i> var. <i>rubens</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Crassocephalum x picridifolium</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Crepis hypochaeridea</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Delairea odorata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Denekia capensis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dichrocephala integrifolia</i> subsp. <i>integrifolia</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dicoma anomala</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dicoma anomala</i> subsp. <i>anomala</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dicoma anomala</i> subsp. <i>gerrardii</i>
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dicoma</i> sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dicoma zeyheri</i> subsp. <i>argyrophylla</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dicoma zeyheri</i> subsp. <i>zeyheri</i>
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dicoma zeyheri</i> var. <i>thyriflora</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dimorphotheca caulescens</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dimorphotheca jucunda</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dimorphotheca spectabilis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Distephanus angulifolius</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Distephanus anisochaetoides</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Doellia cafra</i>
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Dymondia</i> sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Emilia</i> sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Emilia transvaalensis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ethulia conyzoides</i> subsp. <i>conyzoides</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ethulia conyzoides</i> subsp. <i>kraussii</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Euryops gilfillanii</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Euryops laxus</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Euryops transvaalensis</i> subsp. <i>setilobus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Euryops transvaalensis</i> subsp. <i>transvaalensis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Facelis retusa</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia erigeroides</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia filifolia</i> subsp. <i>filifolia</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia hispida</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia minima</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia mossamedensis</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia muricata</i> subsp. <i>cinerascens</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia muricata</i> subsp. <i>muricata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia quinquenervia</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia rosulata</i>
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Felicia</i> sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Flaveria bidentis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Galinsoga parviflora
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gamochaeta coarctata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gamochaeta pensylvanica
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Garuleum latifolium
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Garuleum woodii
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gazania krebsiana subsp. arctotoides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gazania krebsiana subsp. krebsiana
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gazania krebsiana subsp. serrulata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gazania linearis var. linearis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gazania rigens var. uniflora
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gazania sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Geigeria aspera var. aspera
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Geigeria aspera var. rivularis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Geigeria brachycephala
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Geigeria burkei subsp. burkei var. intermedia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Geigeria burkei subsp. valida
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Geigeria filifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Geigeria sp.
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Gerbera ambigua
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Gerbera aurantiaca
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gerbera galpinii
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gerbera natalensis
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Gerbera piloselloides
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	Gerbera sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gerbera viridifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gnaphalium austroafricanum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Gnaphalium declinatum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gymnanthemum corymbosum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Gymnanthemum mespilifolium
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Haplocarpha nervosa
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Haplocarpha scaposa
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum acutatum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum adenocarpum subsp. adenocarpum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum allioides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum ammitophilum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum appendiculatum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum argyrolepis
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum argyrophyllum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum asperum var. albidulum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum asperum var. asperum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum asperum var. comosum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum athrixiifolium
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum aureonitens
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum aureum var. argenteum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum aureum var. candidum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum aureum var. monocephalum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum auriceps
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum caespititium
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum callicomum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum candolleianum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum cephaloideum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum cerastioides var. cerastioides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum chionosphaerum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum chrysargyrum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum confertifolium
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum cooperi
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum cymosum subsp. calvum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum cymosum subsp. cymosum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum dasymallum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum decorum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum dregeanum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum ecklonis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum epapposum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum foetidum var. foetidum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum glomeratum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum herbaceum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum hypoleucum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum infaustum
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum ingomense
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum interjacens
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum kraussii
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum krookii
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum lepidissimum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum lineare
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum melanacme
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum miconiifolium
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum mixtum var. mixtum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum molestum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum montanum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum monticola
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum mundtii
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum nanum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum natalitium
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum nigulosum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum nudifolium var. nudifolium
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum nudifolium var. oxyphyllum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum nudifolium var. pilosellum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum obductum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum opacum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum oreophilum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum pallidum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum panduratum var. panduratum
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum pilosellum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum platypterum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum polycladum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum psilolepis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum ruderale
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum rugulosum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum setosum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum simillimum
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum spiralepis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum splendidum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum spodiophyllum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum stenopterum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum subglomeratum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum subluteum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum sutherlandii
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum tongense
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Helichrysum umbraculigerum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Hilliardiella aristata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Hilliardiella hirsuta
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Hilliardiella nudicaulis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Hilliardiella oligocephala
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Hilliardiella pinifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Hirpicium armerioides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Hirpicium linearifolium
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Hypochaeris glabra
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Hypochaeris microcephala var. albiflora
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Hypochaeris radicata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Inezia integrifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Inulanthera calva
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Inulanthera dregearia
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Kleinia fulgens
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Lactuca indica
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Lactuca inermis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Lactuca tysonii
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Laggera crispata
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Launaea nana
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Launaea rarifolia var. rarifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Leucanthemum vulgare
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Litogyne gariiepina

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Lopholaena platyphylla
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Lopholaena segmentata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Macledium speciosum
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Macledium zeyheri subsp. argyrophyllum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Macledium zeyheri subsp. zeyheri
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Macowania pinifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Macowania sororis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Macowania tenuifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Melanthera scandens subsp. dregei
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Melanthera triternata
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Metalasia densa
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Microglossa mespilifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Mikania capensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Mikania natalensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Mikania sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nidorella anomala
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nidorella auriculata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nidorella hottentotica
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nidorella linifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nidorella resedifolia subsp. resedifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nidorella sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nidorella tongensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nidorella undulata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nolletia ciliaris
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nolletia ruderalis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Nolletia sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Oligocarpus calendulaceus
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Osteospermum grandidentatum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Osteospermum imbricatum subsp. nervatum var. nervatum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Osteospermum muricatum subsp. muricatum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Othonna gymnodiscus
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Othonna natalensis
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Phymaspermum acerosum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Phymaspermum sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Phymaspermum woodii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Platycarpha parvifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Pluchea bojeri
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Printzia auriculata
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Printzia pyrifolia
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Pseudognaphalium luteo-album
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Pseudognaphalium oligandrum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Pseudognaphalium undulatum
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	Pteronia sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Pulicaria scabra

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Schistostephium crataegifolium
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Schistostephium griseum
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Schistostephium heptalobum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Schistostephium rotundifolium
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Schkuhria pinnata
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio achilleifolius
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio adnatus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio affinis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio albanensis var. albanensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio albanensis var. doriciflorus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio anomalochrous
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio barbatus
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio brachypodus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio breviscapus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio bryoniifolius
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio bupleuroides
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio burchellii
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio cathcartensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio caudatus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Senecio chrysocoma
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio consanguineus
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio coronatus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio decurrens
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio deltoideus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Senecio digitalifolius
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio discodregeanus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio eminens
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio erubescens var. crepidifolius
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio erubescens var. erubescens
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Senecio gerrardii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Senecio glaberimus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio glanduloso-pilosus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio gregatus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Senecio harveianus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio helminthioides
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio hieracioides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio inaequidens
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio inornatus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio isatideus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Senecio isatidioides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio laevigatus var. integrifolius
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio latifolius
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio lydenburgensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio lygodes

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio macrocephalus
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio macroglossoides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio macroglossus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio madagascariensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio mbuluzensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio medley-woodii
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Senecio ngoyanus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio othonniflorus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio oxyodontus
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio oxyriifolius
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio oxyriifolius subsp. oxyriifolius
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio panduriformis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio paucicalyculatus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio pleistocephalus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio polyanthemoides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio polyodon var. polyodon
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio polyodon var. subglaber
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	Senecio pterophorus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio purpureus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio quinquelobus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio retrorsus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio rhomboideus
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Senecio rhyncholaenus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio ruwenzoriensis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio scitus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio scoparius
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio serratuloides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio skirrhodon
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio speciosus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio striatifolius
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio subcoriaceus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio subrubriflorus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio tamoides
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio tanacetopsis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio ulopterus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio urophyllus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio variabilis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio villifructus
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Senecio viminalis
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	Seriphium plumosum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Sigesbeckia orientalis
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Sonchus asper subsp. asper
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Sonchus dregeanus

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Sonchus integrifolius</i> var. <i>integrifolius</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Sonchus integrifolius</i> var. <i>schlechteri</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Sonchus nanus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Sonchus wilmsii</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Sphaeranthus peduncularis</i> subsp. <i>peduncularis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Spilanthes mauritiana</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Stoebe vulgaris</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Tagetes minuta</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Taraxacum breviscapum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Tarchonanthus camphoratus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Tarchonanthus parvicapitulatus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Tarchonanthus trilobus</i> var. <i>galpinii</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Tarchonanthus trilobus</i> var. <i>trilobus</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Tenryhnea phlycifolia</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Tolpis capensis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Trichogyne decumbens</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Tripteris aghillana</i> var. <i>aghillana</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ursinia alpina</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ursinia montana</i> subsp. <i>montana</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ursinia saxatilis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ursinia tenuifolia</i> subsp. <i>ciliaris</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Ursinia tenuiloba</i>
MSB	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia capensis</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia centaureoides</i>
MSB	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia fastigiata</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia flanagani</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia galpinii</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia gerrardii</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia hirsuta</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia inhacensis</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia mespilifolia</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia myriantha</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia natalensis</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia oligocephala</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia petersii</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia schlechteri</i>
Gardens (PRE)	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia</i> sp.
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia steetziana</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia sutherlandii</i>
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia thodei</i>
Acocks	ASTERACEAE	<i>Vernonia tigna</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Vernonia wollastonii
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Xanthium spinosum
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Xanthium strumarium
PRECIS	ASTERACEAE	Zinnia peruviana
PRECIS	AVICENNIACEAE	Avicennia marina
PRECIS	AYTONIACEAE	Asterella bachmannii
PRECIS	AYTONIACEAE	Asterella marginata
PRECIS	AYTONIACEAE	Asterella sp.
PRECIS	AYTONIACEAE	Asterella wilmsii
PRECIS	AYTONIACEAE	Plagiochasma rupestre var. rupestre
PRECIS	AZOLLACEAE	Azolla pinnata subsp. africana
PRECIS	BACIDIACEAE	Byssopsora stipposa
PRECIS	BACIDIACEAE	Phyllopsora breviuscula
PRECIS	BACIDIACEAE	Tephromela sp.
PRECIS	BALANITACEAE	Balanites pedicellaris subsp. pedicellaris
PRECIS (KZN)	BALANOPHORACEAE	Sarcophyte sanguinea subsp. sanguinea
Gardens (KBG)	BALSAMINACEAE	Impatiens hochstetteri subsp. hochstetteri
PRECIS	BALSAMINACEAE	Impatiens sp.
PRECIS	BARTRAMIACEAE	Philonotis africana
PRECIS	BARTRAMIACEAE	Philonotis dregeana
PRECIS	BARTRAMIACEAE	Philonotis falcata
PRECIS	BARTRAMIACEAE	Philonotis hastata
PRECIS	BASELLACEAE	Anredera baselloides
PRECIS	BASELLACEAE	Anredera cordifolia
PRECIS	BASELLACEAE	Basella paniculata
PRECIS	BEGONIACEAE	Begonia dregei
Acocks	BEGONIACEAE	Begonia homonyma
Gardens (KBG)	BEGONIACEAE	Begonia sp.
PRECIS	BEGONIACEAE	Begonia sutherlandii subsp. sutherlandii
Acocks	BEHNIACEAE	Behnia reticulata
PRECIS	BIGNONIACEAE	Tecoma capensis
Acocks	BLECHNACEAE	Blechnum attenuatum
Acocks	BLECHNACEAE	Blechnum australe subsp. australe
PRECIS (KZN)	BLECHNACEAE	Blechnum capense
PRECIS (KZN)	BLECHNACEAE	Blechnum punctulatum var. atherstonei
PRECIS (KZN)	BLECHNACEAE	Blechnum sp.
PRECIS	BLECHNACEAE	Blechnum tabulare
PRECIS (KZN)	BLECHNACEAE	Stenochlaena tenuifolia
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Cordia caffra
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Cynoglossum hispidum
PRECIS (KZN)	BORAGINACEAE	Cynoglossum lanceolatum
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Cynoglossum sp.
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Echium plantagineum
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Echium vulgare

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Ehretia obtusifolia
Acocks	BORAGINACEAE	Ehretia rigida subsp. rigida
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Heliotropium ciliatum
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Heliotropium nelsonii
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Heliotropium strigosum
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Heliotropium zeylanicum
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Lithospermum cinereum
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Lithospermum papillosum
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Myosotis afropalustris
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Myosotis sylvatica
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Phacelia artemisioides
PRECIS	BORAGINACEAE	Trichodesma physaloides
PRECIS	BRACHYTHECIACEAE	Brachythecium implicatum
PRECIS	BRACHYTHECIACEAE	Brachythecium sp.
PRECIS	BRACHYTHECIACEAE	Oxyrrhynchium subasperum
PRECIS	BRACHYTHECIACEAE	Palamocladium leskeoides
PRECIS	BRACHYTHECIACEAE	Palamocladium sericeum
PRECIS	BRACHYTHECIACEAE	Rhynchoszegium brachypterum
PRECIS	BRACHYTHECIACEAE	Rhynchoszegium raphidorrhynchum
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Brassica juncea
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Brassica rapa
PRECIS (KZN)	BRASSICACEAE	Cardamine africana
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Cardamine flexuosa
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Cardamine impatiens
PRECIS (KZN)	BRASSICACEAE	Coronopus didymus
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Erucastrum austroafricanum
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Heliophila carnosia
PRECIS (KZN)	BRASSICACEAE	Heliophila elongata
PRECIS (KZN)	BRASSICACEAE	Heliophila rigidiuscula
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Heliophila suavissima
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Heliophila subulata
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Lepidium bonariense
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Lepidium schinzii
PRECIS (KZN)	BRASSICACEAE	Lepidium schlechteri
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Lepidium suluense
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Lepidium trifurcum
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Lepidium virginicum
PRECIS (KZN)	BRASSICACEAE	Raphanus raphanistrum
PRECIS (KZN)	BRASSICACEAE	Rorippa nudiuscula
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Sisymbrium sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	BRASSICACEAE	Sisymbrium thellungii
PRECIS	BRASSICACEAE	Sisymbrium turczaninowii
PRECIS (KZN)	BRASSICACEAE	Turritis glabra
PRECIS	BRUCHIACEAE	Cladophascum gymnomitrioides

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	BRUCHIACEAE	Trematodon divaricatus
PRECIS	BRUCHIACEAE	Trematodon intermedius
PRECIS	BRUCHIACEAE	Trematodon paradoxus
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Anomobryum julaceum
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Brachymenium acuminatum
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Brachymenium pulchrum
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum alpinum
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum andicola
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum apiculatum
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum argenteum
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum aubertii
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum canariense
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum capillare
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum cellulare
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum dichotomum
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum pseudotriquetrum
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum pycnophyllum
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum sp.
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Bryum viridescens
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Rhodobryum commersonii
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Rhodobryum keniae
PRECIS	BRYACEAE	Rhodobryum umbraculum
PRECIS	BUDDLEJACEAE	Buddleja auriculata
Acocks	BUDDLEJACEAE	Buddleja dysophylla
PRECIS	BUDDLEJACEAE	Buddleja loricata
PRECIS	BUDDLEJACEAE	Buddleja pulchella
PRECIS	BUDDLEJACEAE	Buddleja saligna
Acocks	BUDDLEJACEAE	Buddleja salviifolia
PRECIS	BUDDLEJACEAE	Gomphostigma virgatum
PRECIS	BUDDLEJACEAE	Nuxia congesta
PRECIS	BUDDLEJACEAE	Nuxia floribunda
PRECIS	BUDDLEJACEAE	Nuxia oppositifolia
PRECIS	BURSERACEAE	Commiphora africana var. africana
PRECIS (KZN)	BURSERACEAE	Commiphora glandulosa
Acocks	BURSERACEAE	Commiphora harveyi
PRECIS	BURSERACEAE	Commiphora neglecta
PRECIS	BURSERACEAE	Commiphora pyracanthoides
PRECIS	BURSERACEAE	Commiphora schimperi
PRECIS	BURSERACEAE	Commiphora sp.
Acocks	BURSERACEAE	Commiphora woodii
PRECIS	BURSERACEAE	Commiphora zanzibarica
PRECIS	BUXACEAE	Buxus natalensis
PRECIS	CACTACEAE	Pereskia aculeata
PRECIS	CACTACEAE	Rhipsalis baccifera

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	CACTACEAE	Rhipsalis baccifera subsp. baccifera
PRECIS	CALLITRICHACEAE	Callitriche bolusii
PRECIS	CALYMPERACEAE	Calymperes rabenhorstii
PRECIS	CALYMPERACEAE	Octoblepharum albidum
PRECIS	CALYMPERACEAE	Syrrhopodon gaudichaudii
PRECIS	CALYPOGEIACEAE	Calypogeia bidentula
PRECIS	CALYPOGEIACEAE	Calypogeia fissa
Acocks	CAMPANULACEAE	Craterocapsa montana
PRECIS (KZN)	CAMPANULACEAE	Craterocapsa tarsodes
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Merciera sp.
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia abyssinica subsp. abyssinica
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia androsacea
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia banksiana
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia capillacea subsp. capillacea
Acocks	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia capillata
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia cuspidata
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia denticulata var. denticulata
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia denticulata var. transvaalensis
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia denudata
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia epacridea
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia grandiflora
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia huttonii
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia krebsii subsp. krebsii
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia lycopodioides
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia madagascariensis
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia pinnata
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia sp.
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia squamifolia
PRECIS	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia undulata
Acocks	CAMPANULACEAE	Wahlenbergia virgata
PRECIS (KZN)	CANELLACEAE	Warburgia salutaris
PRECIS	CANNABACEAE	Cannabis sativa var. indica
PRECIS	CANNACEAE	Canna indica
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Bachmannia woodii
Acocks	CAPPARACEAE	Boscia albitrunca
PRECIS (KZN)	CAPPARACEAE	Boscia filipes
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Boscia foetida subsp. filipes
Acocks	CAPPARACEAE	Boscia foetida subsp. longipedicellata
Acocks	CAPPARACEAE	Cadaba natalensis
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Capparis brassii
Acocks	CAPPARACEAE	Capparis fascicularis var. fascicularis
PRECIS (KZN)	CAPPARACEAE	Capparis fascicularis var. zeyheri
Acocks	CAPPARACEAE	Capparis sepiaria var. citrifolia
Acocks	CAPPARACEAE	Capparis tomentosa

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Cladostemon kirkii
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Cleome angustifolia subsp. petersiana
PRECIS (KZN)	CAPPARACEAE	Cleome gynandra
PRECIS (KZN)	CAPPARACEAE	Cleome hassleriana
PRECIS (KZN)	CAPPARACEAE	Cleome monophylla
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Maerua angolensis subsp. angolensis
Acocks	CAPPARACEAE	Maerua cafra
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Maerua edulis
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Maerua nervosa
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Maerua racemulosa
Acocks	CAPPARACEAE	Maerua rosmarinoides
PRECIS	CAPPARACEAE	Thilachium africanum
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Cerastium arabis
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Cerastium capense
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Cerastium indicum
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Corrigiola litoralis subsp. litoralis var. litoralis
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Dianthus basuticus subsp. basuticus var. basuticus
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Dianthus basuticus subsp. basuticus var. grandiflorus
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Dianthus caespitosus subsp. pectinatus
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Dianthus crenatus
MSB	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Dianthus mooiensis subsp. mooiensis var. dentatus
Acocks	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Dianthus thunbergii forma thunbergii
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Dianthus transvaalensis
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Dianthus zeyheri subsp. natalensis
Acocks	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Drymaria cordata subsp. diandra
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Herniaria erckertii subsp. erckertii
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Herniaria erckertii subsp. erckertii var. erckertii
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Krauseola mosambicina
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Paronychia brasiliana var. pubescens
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Pollichia campestris
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Polycarpaea corymbosa var. corymbosa
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Polycarpon tetraphyllum
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Silene bellidioides
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Silene burchellii
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Silene burchellii var. angustifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Silene burchellii var. burchellii
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Silene burchellii var. latifolia
PRECIS	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Silene undulata
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Spargula arvensis
PRECIS (KZN)	CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Stellaria media
PRECIS	CASUARINACEAE	Casuarina equisetifolia
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Allocassine laurifolia
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Cassine peragua subsp. peragua
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Catha edulis

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	CELASTRACEAE	Elaeodendron croceum
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Elaeodendron transvaalense
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Elaeodendron zeyheri
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia arenicola
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia buxifolia
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia devenishii
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia glaucophylla
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia harveyana
Acocks	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia harveyana subsp. harveyana
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia heterophylla
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia maranguensis
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia markwardii
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia mossambicensis
Acocks	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia nemorosa
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia rubra
Acocks	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia senegalensis
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia sp.
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Gymnosporia tenuispina
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Lauridia tetragona
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus acuminata var. acuminata
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus cordata
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus cymosa
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus heterophylla subsp. arenaria
Acocks	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus heterophylla subsp. heterophylla
Acocks	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus peduncularis
Gardens (KBG)	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus procumbens
PRECIS (KZN)	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus tenuispina
Acocks	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus undata
Acocks	CELASTRACEAE	Mystroxydon aethiopicum subsp. aethiopicum
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Pleurostyliia capensis
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Pterocelastrus echinatus
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Pterocelastrus rostratus
Acocks	CELASTRACEAE	Putterlickia verrucosa
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Robsonodendron eucleiforme
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Salacia gerrardii
PRECIS	CELASTRACEAE	Salacia kraussii
PRECIS (KZN)	CELTIDACEAE	Celtis africana
PRECIS	CELTIDACEAE	Celtis gomphophylla
PRECIS	CELTIDACEAE	Celtis mildbraedii
PRECIS	CELTIDACEAE	Celtis sp.
Acocks	CELTIDACEAE	Chaetacme aristata
PRECIS (KZN)	CELTIDACEAE	Chaetacme aristata var. kamerunensis
Acocks	CELTIDACEAE	Trema orientalis
PRECIS	CEPHALOZIACEAE	Alobiella sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	CEPHALOZIELLACEAE	Cephaloziella kiaerii
PRECIS	CEPHALOZIELLACEAE	Cylindrocolea atroviridis
PRECIS	CERATOPHYLLACEAE	Ceratophyllum demersum var. demersum
PRECIS (KZN)	CERATOPHYLLACEAE	Ceratophyllum demersum var. demersum forma demersum
PRECIS	CHENOPODIACEAE	Atriplex patula subsp. austro-africana
PRECIS (KZN)	CHENOPODIACEAE	Chenopodium album
PRECIS (KZN)	CHENOPODIACEAE	Chenopodium ambrosioides
PRECIS	CHENOPODIACEAE	Chenopodium foliosum
PRECIS	CHENOPODIACEAE	Chenopodium multifidum
PRECIS (KZN)	CHENOPODIACEAE	Chenopodium murale var. acutidentatum
PRECIS (KZN)	CHENOPODIACEAE	Chenopodium opulifolium var. opulifolium
PRECIS (KZN)	CHENOPODIACEAE	Chenopodium pumilio
PRECIS	CHENOPODIACEAE	Chenopodium schraderianum
PRECIS	CHENOPODIACEAE	Chenopodium sp.
PRECIS	CHENOPODIACEAE	Halosarcia indica
PRECIS	CHENOPODIACEAE	Salsola araneosa
PRECIS (KZN)	CHENOPODIACEAE	Sarcocornia natalensis var. affinis
PRECIS	CHENOPODIACEAE	Sarcocornia natalensis var. natalensis
PRECIS	CHENOPODIACEAE	Sarcocornia perennis var. perennis
PRECIS	CHRYSOBALANACEAE	Parinari capensis subsp. capensis
PRECIS	CHRYSOBALANACEAE	Parinari capensis subsp. incohata
PRECIS	CLADONIAEAE	Cladonia subulata
PRECIS	CLUSIACEAE	Garcinia gerrardii
PRECIS	CLUSIACEAE	Garcinia livingstonei
PRECIS (KZN)	COLCHICACEAE	Androcymbium longipes
PRECIS (KZN)	COLCHICACEAE	Androcymbium melanthioides subsp. melanthioides
PRECIS (KZN)	COLCHICACEAE	Androcymbium melanthioides var. subulatum
PRECIS	COLCHICACEAE	Colchicum decipiens
PRECIS	COLCHICACEAE	Colchicum longipes
PRECIS	COLCHICACEAE	Colchicum striatum
PRECIS	COLCHICACEAE	Gloriosa modesta
PRECIS (KZN)	COLCHICACEAE	Gloriosa superba
PRECIS (KZN)	COLCHICACEAE	Littonia modesta
PRECIS	COLCHICACEAE	Sandersonia aurantiaca
PRECIS (KZN)	COLCHICACEAE	Wurmbea kraussii
PRECIS	COLLEMATAEAE	Leptogium cyanescens var. cyanescens
Acocks	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum apiculatum subsp. apiculatum
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum bracteosum
PRECIS (KZN)	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum edwardsii
Acocks	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum erythrophyllum
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum hereroense
Acocks	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum kraussii
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum microphyllum
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum moggii

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum molle
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum sp.
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum woodii
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Combretum zeyheri
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Pteleopsis myrtifolia
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Quisqualis parviflora
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Terminalia catappa
PRECIS	COMBRETACEAE	Terminalia phanerophlebia
PRECIS	COMMELINACEAE	Aneilema aequinoctiale
PRECIS	COMMELINACEAE	Aneilema dregeanum
PRECIS	COMMELINACEAE	Aneilema hockii
PRECIS	COMMELINACEAE	Coleotrype natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina africana var. africana
PRECIS (KZN)	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina africana var. krebsiana
PRECIS (KZN)	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina africana var. lancispatha
Acocks	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina benghalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina diffusa subsp. diffusa
PRECIS	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina diffusa subsp. scandens
PRECIS (KZN)	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina eckloniana
PRECIS (KZN)	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina erecta
PRECIS	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina livingstonii
PRECIS (KZN)	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina modesta
PRECIS	COMMELINACEAE	Commelina subulata
PRECIS	COMMELINACEAE	Cyanotis lapidosa
PRECIS (KZN)	COMMELINACEAE	Cyanotis speciosa
PRECIS	COMMELINACEAE	Floscopa glomerata
PRECIS (KZN)	COMMELINACEAE	Murdannia simplex
Gardens (PRE)	COMMELINACEAE	Tradescantia sp.
Acocks	CONNARACEAE	Cnestis polyphylla
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Astripomoea malvacea var. malvacea
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Convolvulus farinosus
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Convolvulus natalensis
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Convolvulus sagittatus
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Cuscuta campestris
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Cuscuta cassytoides
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Cuscuta gerrardii
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Evolvulus alsinoides
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Falkia oblonga
Acocks	CONVOLVULACEAE	Hewittia malabarica
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Ipomoea alba
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Ipomoea albivenia
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Ipomoea bolusiana
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Ipomoea cairica var. cairica
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	Ipomoea coccinea

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
MSB	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea crassipes</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea crassipes</i> var. <i>crassipes</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea ficifolia</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea oblongata</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea obscura</i> var. <i>obscura</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea oenotheroides</i>
Acocks	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea ommanneyi</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea pellita</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> subsp. <i>brasiliensis</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea plebeia</i> subsp. <i>africana</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea shupangensis</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea simplex</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea sinensis</i> subsp. <i>blepharosepala</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Ipomoea wightii</i> var. <i>wightii</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Seddera capensis</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Stictocardia laxiflora</i>
PRECIS	CONVOLVULACEAE	<i>Xenostegia tridentata</i> subsp. <i>angustifolia</i>
PRECIS	CORNACEAE	<i>Curtisia dentata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Bryophyllum delagoense</i>
Acocks	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Cotyledon orbiculata</i> var. <i>dactylopsis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Cotyledon orbiculata</i> var. <i>oblonga</i>
Gardens (PRE)	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula acinaciformis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula alba</i> var. <i>alba</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula arborescens</i> subsp. <i>arborescens</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula capitella</i> subsp. <i>meyeri</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula compacta</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula cotyledonis</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula ericoides</i> subsp. <i>ericoides</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula expansa</i> subsp. <i>expansa</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula expansa</i> subsp. <i>fragilis</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula inandensis</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula inanis</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula lanceolata</i> subsp. <i>lanceolata</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula lanceolata</i> subsp. <i>transvaalensis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula multicava</i> subsp. <i>floribunda</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula natalensis</i>
Acocks	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula orbicularis</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula ovata</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula pellucida</i> subsp. <i>alsinoides</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula pellucida</i> subsp. <i>brachypetala</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula peploides</i>
Gardens (KBG)	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula perfoliata</i> var. <i>heterotricha</i>
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	<i>Crassula sarcocaulis</i> subsp. <i>rupicola</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula sarcocaulis subsp. sarcocaulis
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula sarmentosa var. sarmentosa
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula setulosa var. jenkinsii
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula setulosa var. longiciliata
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula setulosa var. rubra
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula setulosa var. setulosa
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula setulosa var. setulosa forma setulosa
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula sp.
Acocks	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula swaziensis
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula swaziensis subsp. swaziensis var. swaziensis forma swaziensis
Acocks	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula tenuicaulis
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula tuberella
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula umbraticola
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula vaginata Eckl. & Zeyh. x C. alba Forssk. var. parvisepala Sch"nland
Acocks	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula vaginata subsp. minuta
PRECIS (KZN)	CRASSULACEAE	Crassula vaginata subsp. vaginata
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Kalanchoe brachyloba
Acocks	CRASSULACEAE	Kalanchoe crenata subsp. crenata var. crenata
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Kalanchoe longiflora
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Kalanchoe luciae subsp. luciae
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Kalanchoe neglecta
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Kalanchoe paniculata
Acocks	CRASSULACEAE	Kalanchoe rotundifolia
PRECIS	CRASSULACEAE	Kalanchoe thyrsoflora
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Citrullus lanatus
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Coccinia adoensis
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Coccinia palmata
PRECIS (KZN)	CUCURBITACEAE	Coccinia rehmannii
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Coccinia variifolia
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Cucumis africanus
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Cucumis anguria var. longaculeatus
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Cucumis hirsutus
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Cucumis metuliferus
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Cucumis myriocarpus subsp. leptodermis
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Cucumis myriocarpus subsp. myriocarpus
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Cucumis sp.
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Cucumis zeyheri
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Gerrardanthus macrorhizus
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Kedrostis capensis
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Kedrostis foetidissima
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Kedrostis nana var. zeyheri
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Kedrostis sp.
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Momordica balsamina

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Momordica boivinii
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Momordica charantia
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Momordica foetida
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Mukia maderaspatana
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Peponium mackenii
Acocks	CUCURBITACEAE	Trochomeria debilis
Acocks	CUCURBITACEAE	Trochomeria hookeri
PRECIS	CUCURBITACEAE	Zehneria scabra subsp. scabra
Acocks	CUNONIACEAE	Cunonia capensis
PRECIS	CUPRESSACEAE	Widdringtonia nodiflora
PRECIS	CYATHEACEAE	Alsophila dregei
PRECIS (KZN)	CYATHEACEAE	Cyathea capensis var. capensis
PRECIS	CYATHEACEAE	Cyathea dregei
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Abildgaardia hygrophila
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Abildgaardia ovata
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Abildgaardia triflora
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Ascolepis capensis
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis boeckeleriana
Acocks	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis burchellii
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis contexta
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis densa subsp. afromontana
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis densa subsp. densa
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis hispidula
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis hispidula subsp. pyriformis
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis humilis
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis oritrephes
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis schoenoides
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Bulbostylis scleropus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Carex acutiformis
Acocks	CYPERACEAE	Carex austro-africana
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Carex cognata
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Carex glomerabilis
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Carex merx muelleri
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Carex mossii
Acocks	CYPERACEAE	Carex spicato-paniculata
MSB	CYPERACEAE	Carex spicato-paniculata C.B.Clarke x C. zuluensis C.B.Clarke
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Carex zuluensis
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Carpha filifolia
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cladium mariscus subsp. jamaicense
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Coleochloa setifera
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Costularia natalensis
Acocks	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus albostriatus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus articulatus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus capensis

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus compressus
Acocks	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus congestus
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus crassipes
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus cyperoides subsp. cyperoides
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus cyperoides subsp. pseudoflavus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus deciduus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus denudatus var. denudatus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus difformis
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus distans
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus dives
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus dubius forma dubius
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus esculentus var. esculentus
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus fastigiatus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus haematocephalus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus indecorus var. decurvatus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus indecorus var. indecorus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus indecorus var. inflatus
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus involucreatus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus keniensis
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus laevigatus
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus latifolius
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus leptocladus
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus longus var. tenuiflorus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus macrocarpus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus margaritaceus var. margaritaceus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus marginatus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus obtusiflorus var. flavissimus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus obtusiflorus var. obtusiflorus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus owanii
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus papyrus
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus pectinatus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus prolifer
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus pseudoleptocladus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus pseudovestitus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus pulcher
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus rigidifolius
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus rotundus subsp. rotundus
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus rotundus subsp. tuberosus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus rubicundus
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus rupestris var. amnicola
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus rupestris var. rupestris
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus schlechteri
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Cyperus semitrifidus

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Cyperus semitrifidus</i> var. <i>multiglumis</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Cyperus sexangularis</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Cyperus solidus</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Cyperus</i> sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Cyperus sphaerospermus</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Cyperus squarrosus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Cyperus tenax</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Cyperus vestitus</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Cyperus vorsteri</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Eleocharis caduca</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Eleocharis dregeana</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Eleocharis limosa</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Eleocharis</i> sp.
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Ficinia gracilis</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Ficinia laciniata</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Ficinia stolonifera</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fimbristylis complanata</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fimbristylis obtusifolia</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fuirena coerulescens</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fuirena hirsuta</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fuirena leptostachya</i> forma <i>nudiflora</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fuirena pubescens</i> var. <i>abbreviata</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fuirena pubescens</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fuirena stricta</i> var. <i>stricta</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Fuirena umbellata</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis cernua</i> var. <i>cernua</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis costata</i>
Bolus Herbarium	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis costata</i> var. <i>costata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis costata</i> var. <i>macra</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis fluitans</i> var. <i>fluitans</i>
Acocks	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis incomtula</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis inyangensis</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis natans</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis prolifera</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Isolepis sepulcralis</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Kyllinga alata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Kyllinga brevifolia</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Kyllinga elatior</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Kyllinga erecta</i> var. <i>erecta</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Kyllinga melanosperma</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Kyllinga odorata</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Kyllinga pauciflora</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Kyllinga pulchella</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Lipocarpha chinensis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus albomarginatus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus capensis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus congestus</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus dregeanus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus dubius</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus grantii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus indecorus</i> var. <i>indecorus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus macrocarpus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus pseudovestitus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus solidus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus</i> sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus sumatrensis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Mariscus uitenhagensis</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Oxycaryum cubense</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus cooperi</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus flavescens</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus intactus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus macranthus</i>
Acocks	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus mundii</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus nigricans</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus nitidus</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus oakfortensis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus pelophilus</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus polystachyos</i> var. <i>polystachyos</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus pumilus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus rehmannianus</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus</i> sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Pycreus unioides</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Rhynchospora barrosiana</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Rhynchospora brownii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> var. <i>corymbosa</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Rhynchospora holtschoenoides</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	<i>Rhynchospora perrieri</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Rhynchospora rubra</i> subsp. <i>africana</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Rhynchospora spectabilis</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Schoenoplectus articulatus</i> var. <i>b</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Schoenoplectus brachyceras</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Schoenoplectus confusus</i> subsp. <i>natalitius</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Schoenoplectus corymbosus</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Schoenoplectus decipiens</i>
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	<i>Schoenoplectus erectus</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Schoenoplectus muriculatus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Schoenoplectus paludicola
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Schoenoplectus pulchellus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Schoenoplectus senegalensis
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Schoenoplectus sp.
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Schoenoxiphium lehmannii
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Schoenoxiphium rufum var. rufum
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Schoenoxiphium sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Schoenoxiphium sparteam
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scirpoides burkei
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scirpus falsus
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scleria achtenii
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scleria angusta
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scleria bulbifera
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scleria diet erlenii
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scleria distans
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scleria dregeana
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Scleria melanomphala
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scleria natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Scleria sobolifer
PRECIS (KZN)	CYPERACEAE	Scleria sp.
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Scleria woodii
PRECIS	CYPERACEAE	Tetragia cuspidata var. cuspidata
PRECIS	DAVALLIACEAE	Davallia chaerophylloides
PRECIS	DAVALLIACEAE	Davallia denticulata var. denticulata
PRECIS	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE	Blotiella glabra
PRECIS	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE	Blotiella natalensis
PRECIS	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE	Hypolepis sparsisora
PRECIS (KZN)	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE	Lonchitis sp.
PRECIS	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE	Microlepia speluncae
PRECIS	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE	Pteridium aquilinum subsp. aquilinum
Acocks	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE	Pteridium aquilinum subsp. centrali-africanum
PRECIS	DICHAPETALACEAE	Tapura fischeri
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Campylopus aureonitens
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Campylopus bicolor subsp. atroluteus
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Campylopus flaccidus
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Campylopus introflexus
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Campylopus pilifer var. pilifer
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Campylopus pyriformis
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Campylopus robillardii
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Campylopus stenopelma
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Dicranella subsubulata
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Leptotrichella minuta
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Leucoloma chrysobasilare subsp. chrysobasilare

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	DICRANACEAE	Leucoloma rehmannii
PRECIS	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea cotinifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea diversifolia
Acocks	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea dregeana
PRECIS	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea mundii
PRECIS	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea quartiniana
PRECIS (KZN)	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea retusa
PRECIS (KZN)	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea rupicola
PRECIS (KZN)	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea sylvatica var. brevipes
PRECIS (KZN)	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea sylvatica var. paniculata
PRECIS	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea sylvatica var. rehmannii
PRECIS	DIOSCOREACEAE	Dioscorea sylvatica var. sylvatica
Acocks	DIPSACACEAE	Cephalaria attenuata
Acocks	DIPSACACEAE	Cephalaria natalensis
PRECIS	DIPSACACEAE	Cephalaria petiolata
PRECIS	DIPSACACEAE	Cephalaria pungens
PRECIS	DIPSACACEAE	Cephalaria zeyheriana
PRECIS	DIPSACACEAE	Scabiosa columbaria
PRECIS	DIPSACACEAE	Scabiosa sp.
PRECIS	DITRICHACEAE	Ceratodon purpureus subsp. stenocarpus
PRECIS	DITRICHACEAE	Ditrichum brachypodium
PRECIS	DITRICHACEAE	Ditrichum difficile
PRECIS	DITRICHACEAE	Eccremidium exiguum
PRECIS	DITRICHACEAE	Pleuroidium nervosum
Acocks	DRACAENACEAE	Dracaena alectriformis
Gardens (KBG)	DRACAENACEAE	Dracaena mannii
PRECIS	DRACAENACEAE	Dracaena sp.
Acocks	DRACAENACEAE	Sansevieria hyacinthoides
PRECIS	DRACAENACEAE	Sansevieria sp.
PRECIS	DROSERACEAE	Drosera burkeana
PRECIS	DROSERACEAE	Drosera collinsiae
PRECIS	DROSERACEAE	Drosera dielsiana
PRECIS	DROSERACEAE	Drosera madagascariensis
PRECIS (KZN)	DROSERACEAE	Drosera natalensis
PRECIS	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Cyrtomium caryotideum var. micropterum
PRECIS (KZN)	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Didymochlaena truncatula
PRECIS	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Dryopteris athamantica
PRECIS (KZN)	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Dryopteris inaequalis
PRECIS	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Dryopteris pentheri
PRECIS	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Polystichum alticola
PRECIS	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Polystichum dracomontanum
PRECIS	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Polystichum lucidum
PRECIS	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Polystichum luctuosum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Gardens (KBG)	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Polystichum monticola
PRECIS	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Polystichum pungens
PRECIS (KZN)	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Polystichum transkeiense
PRECIS	DRYOPTERIDACEAE	Polystichum transvaalense
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros austro-africana var. microphylla
Acocks	EBENACEAE	Diospyros austro-africana var. rubriflora
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros dichrophylla
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros galpinii
PRECIS (KZN)	EBENACEAE	Diospyros glandulifera
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros inhacaensis
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros lycioides subsp. guerkei
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros lycioides subsp. nitens
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros lycioides subsp. sericea
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros natalensis
Acocks	EBENACEAE	Diospyros pallens
Acocks	EBENACEAE	Diospyros scabrida var. cordata
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros scabrida var. scabrida
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros simii
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Diospyros villosa var. villosa
PRECIS (KZN)	EBENACEAE	Diospyros whyteana
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Euclea crispa
Acocks	EBENACEAE	Euclea crispa subsp. crispa
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Euclea daphnoides
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Euclea divinorum
Acocks	EBENACEAE	Euclea natalensis subsp. angustifolia
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Euclea natalensis subsp. magutensis
Acocks	EBENACEAE	Euclea natalensis subsp. natalensis
Acocks	EBENACEAE	Euclea polyandra
PRECIS	EBENACEAE	Euclea sp.
Acocks	EBENACEAE	Euclea undulata
PRECIS	ECTOLECHIACEAE	Pyrenotrichum splitgerberi
PRECIS	ELAPHOGLOSSACEAE	Elaphoglossum macropodium
PRECIS	ENTODONTACEAE	Entodon macropodus
Acocks	EQUISETACEAE	Equisetum ramosissimum subsp. debile
PRECIS	EQUISETACEAE	Equisetum ramosissimum subsp. ramosissimum
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	Erica alopecurus var. alopecurus
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	Erica autroverna
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	Erica caffrorum var. caffrorum
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	Erica cerinthoides
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	Erica cerinthoides var. barbertona
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	Erica cerinthoides var. cerinthoides
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	Erica cubica var. cubica
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	Erica drakensbergensis
PRECIS (KZN)	ERICACEAE	Erica evansii

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	<i>Erica natalitia</i> var. <i>natalitia</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ERICACEAE	<i>Erica oatesii</i> var. <i>oatesii</i>
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	<i>Erica reenensis</i>
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	<i>Erica revoluta</i>
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	<i>Erica woodii</i>
PRECIS	ERICACEAE	<i>Erica woodii</i> var. <i>woodii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ERIOCAULACEAE	<i>Eriocaulon dregei</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ERIOCAULACEAE	<i>Eriocaulon dregei</i> var. <i>sonderianum</i>
PRECIS	ERIOCAULACEAE	<i>Eriocaulon hydrophilum</i>
PRECIS	ERIOCAULACEAE	<i>Eriocaulon mutatum</i> var. <i>angustisepalum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ERIOCAULACEAE	<i>Eriocaulon ruhlandii</i>
PRECIS	ERIOCAULACEAE	<i>Eriocaulon sonderianum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ERIOSPERMACEAE	<i>Eriospermum cooperi</i> var. <i>cooperi</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	ERIOSPERMACEAE	<i>Eriospermum cooperi</i> var. <i>natalense</i>
Acocks	ERIOSPERMACEAE	<i>Eriospermum flagelliforme</i>
PRECIS	ERIOSPERMACEAE	<i>Eriospermum mackenii</i> subsp. <i>galpinii</i>
PRECIS	ERIOSPERMACEAE	<i>Eriospermum porphyrovalve</i>
PRECIS	ERIOSPERMACEAE	<i>Eriospermum</i> sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	ERIOSPERMACEAE	<i>Eriospermum tenellum</i>
PRECIS	ERPODIACEAE	<i>Aulacopilum trichophyllum</i>
Acocks	ERYTHROXYLACEAE	<i>Erythroxyllum delagoense</i>
PRECIS	ERYTHROXYLACEAE	<i>Erythroxyllum emarginatum</i>
PRECIS	ERYTHROXYLACEAE	<i>Erythroxyllum pictum</i>
PRECIS	ERYTHROXYLACEAE	<i>Nectaropetalum zuluense</i>
Acocks	ESCALLONIACEAE	<i>Choristylis rhamnoides</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha angustata</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha angustata</i> var. <i>glabra</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha caperonioides</i> var. <i>caperonioides</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha depressinerva</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha ecklonii</i>
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha glabrata</i> var. <i>glabrata</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha glabrata</i> var. <i>pilosa</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha glandulifolia</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha peduncularis</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha punctata</i> var. <i>punctata</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha sonderiana</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha</i> sp.
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha villicaulis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Acalypha wilmsii</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Adenocline acuta</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Adenocline pauciflora</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Alchornea hirtella</i> forma <i>glabrata</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Aleurites fordii</i>
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i> var. <i>moluccana</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Cavacoa aurea
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia abyssinica var. abyssinica
PRECIS (KZN)	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia abyssinica var. usambarica
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia affinis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia cordata
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia disceptata
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia hirsuta var. hirsuta
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia katharinae
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia laxa
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia monticola var. monticola
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia natalensis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia pulchella var. pulchella
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia sp.
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Clutia virgata
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton gratissimus var. gratissimus
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton leuconeurus subsp. mossambicensis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton menyharthii
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton pseudopulchellus
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton sp.
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton sylvaticus
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Ctenomeria capensis
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Dalechampia capensis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Dalechampia scandens var. natalensis
Gardens (KBG)	EUPHORBIACEAE	Drypetes natalensis var. natalensis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Erythrococca menyharthii
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Erythrococca natalensis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia clavarioides var. clavarioides
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia clavarioides var. truncata
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia clavigera
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia cyathophora
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia epicyparissias
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia franksiae var. zuluensis
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia grandicornis subsp. grandicornis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia grandidens
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia gueinzii var. albobillosa
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia helioscopia
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia heterophylla
PRECIS (KZN)	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia hirta
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia inaequilatera var. inaequilat era
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia ingens
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia kraussiana var. erubescens
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia kraussiana var. kraussiana
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia natalensis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia neopolycnemoides

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia prostrata
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia pseudotuberosa
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia pulvinata
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia serpens
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia sp.
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia striata var. cuspidata
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia striata var. striata
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia tetragona
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia tirucalli
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia triangularis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia tugelensis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Euphorbia vandermerwei
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Excoecaria simii
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Jatropha curcas
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Jatropha hirsuta var. glabrescens
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Jatropha hirsuta var. hirsuta
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Jatropha hirsuta var. oblongifolia
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Jatropha sp.
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Jatropha variifolia
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Jatropha woodii
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Jatropha zeyheri
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Leidesia procumbens
PRECIS (KZN)	EUPHORBIACEAE	Macaranga capensis
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Macaranga capensis var. capensis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Micrococca capensis
Gardens (KBG)	EUPHORBIACEAE	Micrococcasp.
PRECIS (KZN)	EUPHORBIACEAE	Phyllanthus incurvus
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Ricinus communis var. communis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Sclerocroton integerrimus
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Shirakiopsis elliptica
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Spirostachys africana
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Suregada africana
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Suregada zanzibariensis
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tragia glabrata var. glabrata
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tragia incisifolia
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tragia meyeriana
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tragia minor
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tragia rupestris
PRECIS	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tragia sonderi
Acocks	EUPHORBIACEAE	Tragiella natalensis
PRECIS	EXORMOTHECACEAE	Exormotheca holstii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Abrus laevigatus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Abrus precatorius subsp. africanus
Acocks	FABACEAE	Acacia ataxantha

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Acacia borleae
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia brevispica subsp. dregeana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia burkei
Acocks	FABACEAE	Acacia caffra
Acocks	FABACEAE	Acacia davyi
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia dealbata
Acocks	FABACEAE	Acacia gerrardii subsp. gerrardii var. gerrardii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia grandicornuta
Acocks	FABACEAE	Acacia karroo
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Acacia kraussiana
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Acacia longifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia luederitzii var. retinens
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia mearnsii
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Acacia melanoxylon
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia natalitia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia nigrescens
Acocks	FABACEAE	Acacia nilotica subsp. kraussiana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia permixta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia podalyriifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Acacia rehmanniana
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Acacia robusta subsp. clavigera
Acocks	FABACEAE	Acacia robusta subsp. robusta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia schweinfurthii var. schweinfurthii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia senegal var. leiorhachis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Acacia senegal var. rostrata
Acocks	FABACEAE	Acacia sieberiana var. woodii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia sp.
Acocks	FABACEAE	Acacia tortilis subsp. heteracantha
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia welwitschii subsp. welwitschii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Acacia xanthophloea
Acocks	FABACEAE	Adenopodia spicata
Acocks	FABACEAE	Aeschynomene micrantha
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Aeschynomene rehmannii var. leptobotrya
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Albizia adianthifolia var. adianthifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Albizia anthelmintica
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Albizia brevifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Albizia forbesii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Albizia petersiana subsp. petersiana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Albizia suluensis
Acocks	FABACEAE	Albizia versicolor
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Alysicarpus rugosus subsp. perennirufus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Alysicarpus rugosus subsp. rugosus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Alysicarpus vaginalis var. vaginalis
Acocks	FABACEAE	Alysicarpus zeyheri

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium adscendens</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium ascendens</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium harveyanum</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium humile</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium longifolium</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium lotoides</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium marginatum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium molle</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium nigrescens</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium pauciflorum</i> var. <i>pauciflorum</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium pseudotuberosum</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium rotundifolium</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium rupestre</i> subsp. <i>rupestre</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium</i> sp.
Acocks	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium speciosum</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium stipulaceum</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium tomentosum</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium tuberosum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium tysonii</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium velutinum</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Argyrolobium wilmsii</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Aspalathus gerrardii</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Baphia racemosa</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Bauhinia galpinii</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Bolusanthus speciosus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>
Acocks	FABACEAE	<i>Calpurnia aurea</i> subsp. <i>aurea</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Calpurnia glabrata</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Calpurnia sericea</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Calpurnia villosa</i> var. <i>intrusa</i>
Acocks	FABACEAE	<i>Calpurnia woodii</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Canavalia bonariensis</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Canavalia rosea</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Canavalia virosa</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Cassia capensis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	<i>Cassia italica</i> subsp. <i>italica</i>
Gardens (PRE)	FABACEAE	<i>Cassia</i> sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Chamaecrista biensis</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Chamaecrista capensis</i> var. <i>capensis</i>
PRECIS	FABACEAE	<i>Chamaecrista capensis</i> var. <i>flavescens</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Chamaecrista comosa var. capricornia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Chamaecrista comosa var. comosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Chamaecrista mimosoides
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Chamaecrista plumosa var. erecta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Chamaecrista plumosa var. plumosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Chamaecrista stricta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Crotalaria capensis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Crotalaria dura subsp. dura
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Crotalaria globifera
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Crotalaria laburnifolia subsp. australis
MSB	FABACEAE	Crotalaria lanceolata subsp. lanceolata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Crotalaria lotoides
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Crotalaria macrocarpa subsp. macrocarpa
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Crotalaria monteiroi var. galpinii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Crotalaria monteiroi var. monteiroi
MSB	FABACEAE	Crotalaria natalensis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Crotalaria natalitia var. natalitia
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Crotalaria orientalis subsp. allenii
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Crotalaria pallida var. pallida
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Crotalaria sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Crotalaria vasculosa
MSB	FABACEAE	Crotalaria virgulata subsp. grantiana
Acocks	FABACEAE	Dalbergia armata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dalbergia melanoxyton
Acocks	FABACEAE	Dalbergia multijuga
Acocks	FABACEAE	Dalbergia obovata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Derris trifoliata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Desmanthus virgatus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Desmodium adscendens var. robustum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Desmodium dregeanum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Desmodium gangeticum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Desmodium incanum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Desmodium repandum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Desmodium salicifolium var. salicifolium
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Desmodium setigerum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dialium schlechteri
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Dichilus lebeckioides
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dichilus reflexus
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Dichilus strictus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dichrostachys cinerea subsp. africana var. africana
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Dichrostachys cinerea subsp. africana var. pubescens
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Dichrostachys cinerea subsp. africana var. setulosa
Acocks	FABACEAE	Dichrostachys cinerea subsp. nyassana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dichrostachys sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dipogon lignosus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dolichos angustifolius
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dolichos falciformis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Dolichos junodii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dolichos linearis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Dolichos sericeus subsp. sericeus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dolichos sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dolichos trilobus subsp. transvaalicus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dumasia sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Dumasia villosa var. villosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Elephantorrhiza elephantina
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Elephantorrhiza woodii var. woodii
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Entada gigas
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Entada rheedii
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Entada sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Entada wahlbergii
Acocks	FABACEAE	Eriosema acuminatum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema cordatum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema cordatum E.Mey. x E. kraussianum Meisn.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema cordatum E.Mey. x E. salignum E.Mey.
Acocks	FABACEAE	Eriosema distinctum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema durnfordensis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Eriosema ellipticifolium
Acocks	FABACEAE	Eriosema kraussianum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema lucipetum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema parviflorum subsp. parviflorum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema preptum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema psoraleoides
Acocks	FABACEAE	Eriosema salignum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema salignum E.Mey. x E. cordatum E.Mey.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema simulans
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Eriosema squarrosom
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Eriosema transvaalense
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Eriosema zuluense
Acocks	FABACEAE	Erythrina caffra
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Erythrina humeana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Erythrina latissima
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Erythrina lysistemon
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Erythrina sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Erythrina zeyheri
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Erythrophleum lasianthum
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Flemingia grahamiana
Acocks	FABACEAE	Galactia dubia

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Galactia tenuiflora var. villosa
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigastrium costatum subsp. macrum
Acocks	FABACEAE	Indigastrium fastigiatum
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigastrium parviflorum subsp. parviflorum var. parviflorum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera adenoides
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera arrecta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera cryptantha var. cryptantha
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera daleoides var. daleoides
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera delagoaensis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera dimidiata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera eriocarpa
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera frondosa
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera hedyantha
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera hilaris var. hilaris
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera hybrida
Acocks	FABACEAE	Indigofera krookii
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera longebarbata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera longibarbata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera micrantha
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera natalensis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera neglecta
Acocks	FABACEAE	Indigofera nigromontana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera obscura
Acocks	FABACEAE	Indigofera oxytropis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera placida
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera rostrata
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera sanguinea
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera schimperi var. schimperi
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera spicata var. brevicarpa
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera spicata var. spicata
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera tenuissima
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera torulosa var. torulosa
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera tristis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera tristoides
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera trita subsp. scabra
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera velutina
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera vicioides var. rogersii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera vicioides var. vicioides
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Indigofera williamsonii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Indigofera zeyheri
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lablab purpureus subsp. purpureus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lablab purpureus subsp. uncinatus
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Lebeckia sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
MSB	FABACEAE	Lessertia brachystachya
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lessertia depressa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lessertia perennans
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lessertia perennans var. perennans
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lessertia perennans var. polystachya
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lessertia perennans var. sericea
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lessertia sp.
MSB	FABACEAE	Lessertia stricta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lessertia thodei
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Leucaena leucocephala subsp. leucocephala
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis amajubica
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Lotononis calycina
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis carinata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis corymbosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis decumbens subsp. decumbens
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis difformis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis eriantha
Acocks	FABACEAE	Lotononis foliosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis glabrescens
Acocks	FABACEAE	Lotononis grandis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Lotononis laxa
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Lotononis listii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis macrosepala
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis mucronata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis pottiae
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis procumbens
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis puchra
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Lotononis pusilla
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis solitudinis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Lotononis viminea
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Lotus discolor subsp. discolor
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Macrotyloma axillare var. axillare
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Medicago laciniata var. laciniata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Melilotus albus
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Melolobium calycinum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Melolobium obcordatum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Melolobium wilmsii
MSB	FABACEAE	Millettia grandis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Mundulea sericea subsp. sericea
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Mundulea sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Neonotonia wightii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Newtonia hildebrandtii var. hildebrandtii
Acocks	FABACEAE	Ormocarpum trichocarpum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Otholobium nigricans
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Otholobium polyphyllum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Otholobium polystictum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Otholobium sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Otholobium spicatum
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Otholobium wilmsii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pearsonia aristata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pearsonia cajanifolia subsp. cajanifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pearsonia grandifolia subsp. grandifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pearsonia grandifolia subsp. latibracteolata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pearsonia sessilifolia subsp. filifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pearsonia sessilifolia subsp. marginata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pearsonia sessilifolia subsp. sessilifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Pearsonia sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Peltophorum africanum
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Philenoptera sutherlandii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pseudarthria hookeri var. hookeri
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Psoralea glabra
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Psoralea pinnata
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Psoralea sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pterocarpus angolensis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Pterocarpus rotundifolius subsp. rotundifolius
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia adenodes
Acocks	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia albissima
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia caribaea
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia cooperi
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia crassifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia densiflora subsp. chrysadenia
Acocks	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia effusa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia galpinii
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia harmsiana var. burchellii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia harmsiana var. harmsiana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia hirsuta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia minima var. minima
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia minima var. prostrata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia monophylla
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia nervosa var. nervosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia nitens
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia ovata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia pauciflora
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia peglerae
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia pentheri var. pentheri
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia reptabunda

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia sordida
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia stenodon
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia totta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia totta var. totta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Rhynchosia woodii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Robinia pseudoacacia
Acocks	FABACEAE	Schotia brachypetala
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Schotia capitata
Acocks	FABACEAE	Schotia latifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Senna bicapsularis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Senna didymobotrya
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Senna hirsuta
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Senna multiglandulosa
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Senna occidentalis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Senna pendula var. glabrata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Senna petersiana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Senna septemtrionalis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Senna x floribunda
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Sesbania bispinosa var. bispinosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Sesbania punicea
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Sesbania sesban subsp. sesban var. nubica
MSB	FABACEAE	Sesbania sesban subsp. sesban var. sesban
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Smithia erubescens
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Sphenostylis angustifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Sphenostylis marginata subsp. marginata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Sphenostylis sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Stylosanthes fruticosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Sutherlandia frutescens
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia albissima subsp. zuluensis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia brummittii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia burchellii
Acocks	FABACEAE	Tephrosia capensis var. acutifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia capensis var. capensis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia capensis var. hirsuta
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia elongata var. elongata
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia glomeruliflora subsp. glomeruliflora
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia glomeruliflora subsp. meisneri
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia gracilentia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia grandiflora
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia inandensis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia kraussiana
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia longipes subsp. longipes var. longipes
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia macropoda var. diffusa

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia macropoda var. macropoda
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia marginella
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia multijuga
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia natalensis subsp. natalensis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia natalensis subsp. pseudocapitata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia pietersii
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia polystachya var. hirta
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia polystachya var. latifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia polystachya var. polystachya
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia purpurea subsp. canescens
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia purpurea subsp. leptostachya var. leptostachya
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia semiglabra
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia shiluwanensis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Tephrosia sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia subulata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tephrosia vogelii
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Teramnus labialis subsp. labialis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Trifolium africanum
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Trifolium africanum var. africanum
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Trifolium africanum var. lydenburgense
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Trifolium pratense var. pratense
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Trifolium repens
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Trifolium sp.
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Trigonella hamosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Tylosema fassoglense
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Vicia sativa subsp. sativa
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Vigna luteola var. luteola
Acocks	FABACEAE	Vigna marina
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Vigna nervosa
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Vigna oblongifolia var. parviflora
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Vigna schlechteri
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Vigna sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Vigna unguiculata subsp. dekindtiana var. dekindtiana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Vigna unguiculata subsp. dekindtiana var. huillensis
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Vigna unguiculata subsp. protracta
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Vigna unguiculata subsp. stenophylla
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Vigna unguiculata subsp. unguiculata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Vigna unguiculata subsp. unguiculata var. unguiculata
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Vigna vexillata var. angustifolia
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Vigna vexillata var. davyi
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Vigna vexillata var. ovata
PRECIS (KZN)	FABACEAE	Vigna vexillata var. vexillata
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Zornia capensis subsp. capensis
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Zornia linearis

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Zornia milneana
PRECIS	FABACEAE	Zornia sp.
PRECIS	FABRONIACEAE	Dimerodontium africanum
PRECIS	FABRONIACEAE	Fabronia gueinzii
PRECIS	FABRONIACEAE	Fabronia pilifera
PRECIS	FABRONIACEAE	Levierella neckeroides
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens aciphyllus
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens asplenioides
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens borgenii
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens bryoides
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens curvatus var. curvatus
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens erosulus
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens glaucescens
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens ovatus
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens porrectus
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens pseudoserratus
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens submarginatus
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens usambaricus
PRECIS	FISSIDENTACEAE	Fissidens wageri
PRECIS (KZN)	FLACOURTIACEAE	Casearia sp.
Gardens (KBG)	FLACOURTIACEAE	Dovyalis longispina
PRECIS (KZN)	FLACOURTIACEAE	Dovyalis zeyheri
PRECIS	FLACOURTIACEAE	Gerrardina foliosa
Gardens (KBG)	FLACOURTIACEAE	Pseudoscolopia polyantha
Gardens (KBG)	FLACOURTIACEAE	Scolopia sp.
Acocks	FLAGELLARIACEAE	Flagellaria guineensis
PRECIS	FOSSOMBRONIACEAE	Fossombronina crispa
PRECIS	FUMARIACEAE	Cysticapnos pruinosa
PRECIS	FUNARIACEAE	Funaria hygrometrica
PRECIS	FUNARIACEAE	Funaria limbata
PRECIS	FUNARIACEAE	Funaria rhomboidea
PRECIS	FUNARIACEAE	Funaria sp.
PRECIS	FUNARIACEAE	Funaria succuleata
PRECIS (KZN)	GENTIANACEAE	Chironia baccifera
PRECIS (KZN)	GENTIANACEAE	Chironia krebsii
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Chironia palustris subsp. palustris
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Chironia palustris subsp. rosacea
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Chironia palustris subsp. transvaalensis
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Chironia purpurascens subsp. humilis
PRECIS (KZN)	GENTIANACEAE	Chironia purpurascens subsp. purpurascens
Gardens (PRE)	GENTIANACEAE	Chironia sp.
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Enicostema axillare subsp. axillare
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea bojeri
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea erosa

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea grandis
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea leiostyla
PRECIS (KZN)	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea longicaulis
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea macrophylla
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea rehmannii
Acocks	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea repens
PRECIS (KZN)	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea sedoides
PRECIS (KZN)	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea sedoides var. confertiflora
PRECIS (KZN)	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea sedoides var. schoenlandii
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea sedoides var. sedoides
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Sebaea thomasii
PRECIS	GENTIANACEAE	Swertia welwitschii
PRECIS	GEOCALYCEAE	Chiloscyphus muricatus
PRECIS	GEOCALYCEAE	Clasmatocolea vermicularis
PRECIS	GEOCALYCEAE	Leptoscyphus diversifolius
PRECIS	GEOCALYCEAE	Leptoscyphus iversenii
PRECIS	GEOCALYCEAE	Lophocolea difformis
PRECIS	GEOCALYCEAE	Lophocolea lucida
PRECIS	GEOCALYCEAE	Lophocolea martiana
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Erodium cicutarium
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Geranium amatolicum
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Geranium caffrum
PRECIS (KZN)	GERANIACEAE	Geranium flanaganii
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Geranium multisectum
Acocks	GERANIACEAE	Geranium ornithopodioides
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Geranium ornithopodon
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Geranium robustum
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Geranium schlechteri
Gardens (PRE)	GERANIACEAE	Geranium sp.
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Geranium wakkerstroomianum
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Monsonia angustifolia
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Monsonia attenuata
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Monsonia brevirostrata
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Monsonia glauca
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Monsonia natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	GERANIACEAE	Monsonia praemorsa
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium acraeum
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium alchemilloides
PRECIS (KZN)	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium anceps
Acocks	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium bowkeri
PRECIS (KZN)	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium capitatum
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium flabellifolium
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium fumariifolium

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium grossularioides
Acocks	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium luridum
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium minimum
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium mutans
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium pseudofumarioides
PRECIS (KZN)	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium pulverulentum
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium schlechteri
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium sidoides
Gardens (PRE)	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium sp.
PRECIS	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium tabulare
Acocks	GERANIACEAE	Pelargonium zonale
Gardens (PRE)	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus candidus
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus confusus subsp. confusus
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus cooksonii
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus cooperi
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus daviesii
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus grandis subsp. grandis
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus haygarthii
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus kunhardtii
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus molweniensis subsp. eshowicus
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus pentherianus
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus polyanthus subsp. comptonii
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus polyanthus subsp. polyanthus
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus polyanthus subsp. verecundus
PRECIS	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus pusillus
Gardens (KBG)	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus sp.
Gardens (KBG)	GESNERIACEAE	Streptocarpus wendlandii
PRECIS	GISEKIACEAE	Gisekia africana var. cymosa
PRECIS	GLEICHENIACEAE	Dicranopteris linearis
PRECIS (KZN)	GLEICHENIACEAE	Dicranopteris linearis var. linearis
PRECIS (KZN)	GLEICHENIACEAE	Gleichenia polypodioides
PRECIS (KZN)	GLEICHENIACEAE	Gleichenia umbraculifera
PRECIS	GOODENIACEAE	Scaevola plumieri
PRECIS	GRAMMITIDACEAE	Grammitis sp.
PRECIS	GRAPHIDACEAE	Graphis scripta var. scripta
PRECIS	GREYIACEAE	Greyia radlkoferi
Acocks	GREYIACEAE	Greyia sutherlandii
Acocks	GUNNERACEAE	Gunnera perpensa
PRECIS	HAEMATOMMATAEAE	Haematomma persoonii
PRECIS	HALORAGACEAE	Laurembergia repens subsp. brachypoda
Acocks	HAMAMELIDACEAE	Trichocladus crinitus
PRECIS	HAMAMELIDACEAE	Trichocladus grandiflorus
PRECIS	HEDWIGIACEAE	Braunia secunda
Acocks	HETEROPYXIDACEAE	Heteropyxis natalensis

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca abyssinica</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca affinis</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca baurii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca fastigiata</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca fastigiata</i> var. <i>fastigiata</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca humilis</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca juncifolia</i> subsp. <i>juncifolia</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca pachyklamys</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca polyphylla</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca setosa</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca shawii</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca</i> sp.
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Albuca tortuosa</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Dipcadi brevifolium</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Dipcadi gracillimum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Dipcadi marlothii</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Dipcadi</i> sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Dipcadi viride</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia altissima</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia calcarata</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia delagoensis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia depressa</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia elata</i>
Gardens (KBG)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia intricata</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia kniphofioides</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia macrocentra</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia multisetosa</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia</i> sp.
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia sphaerocephala</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimia uniflora</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimiopsis atropurpurea</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimiopsis burkei</i> subsp. <i>burkei</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimiopsis lachenalioides</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimiopsis maculata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimiopsis maxima</i>
Gardens (PRE)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Drimiopsis</i> sp.
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Eucomis autumnalis</i> subsp. <i>autumnalis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Eucomis autumnalis</i> subsp. <i>clavata</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Eucomis bicolor</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Eucomis humilis</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Eucomis montana</i>
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Eucomis pallidiflora</i> subsp. <i>pallidiflora</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Eucomis pole-evansii</i>
Gardens (PRE)	HYACINTHACEAE	<i>Eucomis</i> sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Galtonia candicans
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria apertiflora
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria cooperi
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria floribunda
Acocks	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria graminifolia
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria marginata
MSB	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria ovalifolia
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria ovatifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria revoluta
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria sandersonii
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria sp.
Gardens (KBG)	HYACINTHACEAE	Ledebouria sp. 'Ngoye'
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Merwillia natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Merwillia plumbea
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ornithogalum flexuosum
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Ornithogalum flexuosum
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ornithogalum graminifolium
Gardens (KBG)	HYACINTHACEAE	Ornithogalum longibracteatum
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ornithogalum monophyllum subsp. monophyllum
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ornithogalum paludosum
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Ornithogalum saundersiae
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Ornithogalum sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Ornithogalum tenuifolium subsp. tenuifolium
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Resnova humifusa
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Resnova lachenalioides
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Resnova maxima
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Resnova pilosa
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Schizocarpus natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Schizocarpus nervosus
Gardens (PRE)	HYACINTHACEAE	Scilla natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Scilla nervosa
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Scilla sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Urginea delagoensis
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Urginea epigea
PRECIS (KZN)	HYACINTHACEAE	Urginea kniphofioides
PRECIS	HYACINTHACEAE	Urginea sp.
PRECIS	HYDROCHARITACEAE	Lagarosiphon major
PRECIS	HYDROCHARITACEAE	Lagarosiphon muscoides
PRECIS	HYDROCHARITACEAE	Lagarosiphon verticillifolius
PRECIS	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	Cephalomanes rigidum
PRECIS	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	Crepidomanes melanotrichum
PRECIS	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	Didymoglossum reptans
PRECIS	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	Hymenophyllum capense
PRECIS	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	Hymenophyllum tunbridgense

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	Trichomanes erosum var. aerugineum
PRECIS (KZN)	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	Trichomanes reptans
PRECIS	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	Trichomanes sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPERICACEAE	Hypericum aethiopicum subsp. aethiopicum
Acocks	HYPERICACEAE	Hypericum aethiopicum subsp. sonderi
PRECIS	HYPERICACEAE	Hypericum lalandii
PRECIS	HYPERICACEAE	Hypericum natalense
PRECIS	HYPERICACEAE	Hypericum revolutum subsp. revolutum
Gardens (PRE)	HYPERICACEAE	Hypericum sp.
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Ectropothecium regulare
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Hypnum cupressiforme var. cupressiforme
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Isopterygium leucophanes
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Isopterygium punctulatum
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Isopterygium taxithelloides
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Isopterygium tenerum
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Mittenothamnium cygnicollum
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Mittenothamnium horridulum
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Mittenothamnium patens
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Mittenothamnium sp.
PRECIS	HYPNACEAE	Vesicularia galerulata
PRECIS	HYOPTERYGIACEAE	Hypopterygium tamarisci
PRECIS	HYOPTERYGIACEAE	Lopidium struthiopteris
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPOXIDACEAE	Empodium elongatum
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Empodium monophyllum
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis acuminata
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis angustifolia var. angustifolia
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis angustifolia var. buchananii
Acocks	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis argentea var. argentea
Acocks	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis argentea var. sericea
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis colchicifolia
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis costata
Acocks	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis filiformis
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis galpinii
Acocks	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis gerrardii
Acocks	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis hemerocallidea
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis iridifolia
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis kraussiana
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis membranacea
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis multiceps
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis obtusa
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis parvula var. parvula
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis rigidula var. pilosissima
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis rigidula var. rigidula
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis sobolifera

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis sp.
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis tetramera
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Hypoxis villosa var. obliqua
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Rhodohypoxis baurii var. baurii
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Rhodohypoxis baurii var. confecta
PRECIS (KZN)	HYPOXIDACEAE	Rhodohypoxis baurii var. platypetala
PRECIS	HYPOXIDACEAE	Rhodohypoxis milloides
PRECIS	ICACINACEAE	Apodytes dimidiata subsp. dimidiata
Acocks	ICACINACEAE	Cassinopsis ilicifolia
PRECIS	ICACINACEAE	Cassinopsis tinifolia
Acocks	ICACINACEAE	Pyrenacantha grandiflora
PRECIS	ICACINACEAE	Pyrenacantha scandens
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Aristea abyssinica
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Aristea angolensis subsp. angolensis
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Aristea ecklonii
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Aristea gerrardii
MSB	IRIDACEAE	Aristea montana
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Aristea schizolaena
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Aristea torulosa
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Aristea woodii
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Crocoshmia aurea subsp. aurea
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Crocoshmia aurea var. aurea
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Crocoshmia paniculata
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Crocoshmia pottsii
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Dierama argyreum
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama cooperi
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama dubium
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama erectum
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama floriferum
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Dierama galpinii
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama igneum
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama insigne
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama latifolium
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama medium
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama mossii
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama pauciflorum
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama sertum
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Dierama sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Dierama trichorhizum
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dierama tyrium
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Dietes butcheriana
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Dietes flavida
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Dietes grandiflora
Acocks	IRIDACEAE	Dietes iridioides

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Gardens (PRE)	IRIDACEAE	Dietes sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Freesia grandiflora
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Freesia laxa subsp. azurea
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Freesia laxa subsp. laxa
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus appendiculatus
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus aurantiacus
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus crassifolius
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus dalenii subsp. dalenii
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus densiflorus
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus ecklonii
Acocks	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus hirsutus
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus inandensis
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus longicollis subsp. longicollis
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus longicollis subsp. platypetalus
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus longicollis var. platypetalus
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus malvinus
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus paludosus
MSB	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus papilio
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus permeabilis subsp. edulis
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus pubigerus
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus scabridus
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus sericeovillosus subsp. sericeovillosus
Gardens (PRE)	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus sp.
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus vernus
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Gladiolus woodii
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha baurii subsp. baurii
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha candida
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha coccinea
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha hygrophila
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha inconspicua
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha leucantha
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha pulchra
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha radiata
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Hesperantha tysonii
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea ardesiaca
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea brevistyla
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea elliotii
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea graminicola subsp. graminicola
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea huttonii
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea inclinata
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea marionae
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea modesta
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea moggii subsp. albescens

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea muddii
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Moraea pallida
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea pubiflora
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea robusta
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea sp.
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea spathulata
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Moraea stricta
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Moraea trifida
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Romulea camerooniana
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Schizostylis coccinea
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Tritonia disticha subsp. rubrolucens
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Tritonia gladiolaris
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Tritonia lineata var. lineata
Acocks	IRIDACEAE	Tritonia securigera
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Tritonia sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Watsonia confusa
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Watsonia densiflora
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Watsonia latifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Watsonia lepida
PRECIS (KZN)	IRIDACEAE	Watsonia meriana var. bulbifera
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Watsonia pulchra
Gardens (PRE)	IRIDACEAE	Watsonia sp.
PRECIS	IRIDACEAE	Watsonia watsonioides
PRECIS	JUBULACEAE	Frullania ericoides
PRECIS	JUBULACEAE	Frullania obscurifolia
PRECIS	JUBULACEAE	Frullania socotrana
PRECIS (KZN)	JUNCACEAE	Juncus dregeanus
Acocks	JUNCACEAE	Juncus dregeanus subsp. dregeanus
PRECIS	JUNCACEAE	Juncus effusus
PRECIS	JUNCACEAE	Juncus exsertus
PRECIS (KZN)	JUNCACEAE	Juncus exsertus subsp. exsertus
PRECIS	JUNCACEAE	Juncus kraussii subsp. kraussii
PRECIS (KZN)	JUNCACEAE	Juncus lomatophyllus
PRECIS (KZN)	JUNCACEAE	Juncus oxycarpus
PRECIS	JUNCACEAE	Juncus punctorius
PRECIS	JUNCAGINACEAE	Triglochin bulbosa
PRECIS	JUNCAGINACEAE	Triglochin striata
PRECIS	JUNGERMANNIACEAE	Notoscyphus belangerianus
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Acrotome hispida
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Acrotome thorncroftii
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Aeollanthus buchnerianus
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Aeollanthus parvifolius
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Aeollanthus rehmannii

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ajuga ophrydis
Gardens (PRE)	LAMIACEAE	Ajuga sp.
Acocks	LAMIACEAE	Becium filamentosum
Acocks	LAMIACEAE	Clerodendrum glabrum
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Clerodendrum glabrum var. angustifolium
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Clerodendrum glabrum var. glabrum
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Clerodendrum myricoides
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Clerodendrum pearsonii
Acocks	LAMIACEAE	Clerodendrum suffruticosum var. natalense
Acocks	LAMIACEAE	Endostemon obtusifolius
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Hemizygia cinerea
Acocks	LAMIACEAE	Hemizygia elliottii
Acocks	LAMIACEAE	Hemizygia pretoriae subsp. heterotricha
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Hemizygia pretoriae subsp. pretoriae
Gardens (PRE)	LAMIACEAE	Hemizygia sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Hemizygia teucrifolia
MSB	LAMIACEAE	Hoslundia opposita
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Hyptis pectinata
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Karomia speciosa forma speciosa
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Leonotis intermedia
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Leonotis leonurus
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Leonotis ocymifolia
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Leonotis ocymifolia var. rain eriana
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Leucas capensis
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Leucas glabrata var. glabrata
MSB	LAMIACEAE	Leucas lavandulifolia
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Leucas martinicensis
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Leucas neuflyzeana
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Mentha aquatica
MSB	LAMIACEAE	Mentha longifolia subsp. polyadena
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ocimum americanum var. americanum
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ocimum angustifolium
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ocimum filamentosum
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ocimum gratissimum subsp. gratissimum var. gratissimum
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ocimum labiatum
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ocimum natalense
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ocimum obovatum subsp. obovatum var. galpinii
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ocimum obovatum subsp. obovatum var. obovatum
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Ocimum serratum
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Orthosiphon suffrutescens
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus ambiguus
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus ciliatus
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus cylindraceus
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus dolichopodus

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus ecklonii
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus elegantulus
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus esculentus
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus fruticosus
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus fruticosus 'Hlobane'
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus grillatus
Acocks	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus grandidentatus
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus grandidentatus 'Hlobane'
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus hadiensis var. hadiensis
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus hadiensis var. tomentosus
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus laxiflorus
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus pentheri
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus petiolaris
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus rubropunctatus
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus saccatus subsp. pondoensis x P. fruticosus
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus saccatus subsp. pondoensis x P. zuluensis
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus saccatus var. longitubus
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus saccatus var. longitubus 'King Goodwill'
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus saccatus var. longitubus 'Ngoye'
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus saccatus var. longitubus 'Nkandla'
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus saccatus var. saccatus
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus saccatus var. saccatus 'Nkandla'
Gardens (PRE)	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus sp.
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus verticillatus
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Plectranthus zuluensis
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Premna mooiensis
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Prunella vulgaris
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Pycnostachys reticulata
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Rabdosiella calycina
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Rothea hirsuta
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Rothea myricoides
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Salvia coccinea
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Salvia radula
MSB	LAMIACEAE	Salvia reflexa
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Salvia repens var. repens
MSB	LAMIACEAE	Salvia runcinata
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	Salvia splendens
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Salvia stenophylla
MSB	LAMIACEAE	Salvia tiliifolia
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Salvia triangularis
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Scutellaria racemosa
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Solenostemon rotundifolius
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Stachys aethiopica
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	Stachys albiflora

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys caffra</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys erectiuscula</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys grandifolia</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys hyssopoides</i>
Acocks	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys natalensis</i> var. <i>galpinii</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys natalensis</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys nigricans</i>
MSB	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys reticulata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys rivularis</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys sessilis</i>
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys tubulosa</i>
Gardens (KBG)	LAMIACEAE	<i>Stachys tysonii</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon argenteus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon concinnus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon densiflorus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon foliosus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon gerrardii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon macranthus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon macrophyllus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon modestus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon parviflorus</i> var. <i>lanceolatus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon parviflorus</i> var. <i>parviflorus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon pretoriae</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon punctatus</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon</i> sp.
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Syncolostemon teucrifolius</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Tetradenia riparia</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Teucrium kraussii</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Teucrium trifidum</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Thorncroftia longiflora</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	LAMIACEAE	<i>Thorncroftia</i> sp.
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Vitex harveyana</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Vitex obovata</i> subsp. <i>obovata</i>
PRECIS	LAMIACEAE	<i>Vitex rehmannii</i>
PRECIS	LAURACEAE	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	LAURACEAE	<i>Cryptocarya latifolia</i>
PRECIS	LAURACEAE	<i>Cryptocarya liebertiana</i>
PRECIS	LAURACEAE	<i>Cryptocarya myrtifolia</i>
Acocks	LAURACEAE	<i>Cryptocarya woodii</i>
PRECIS	LAURACEAE	<i>Cryptocarya wyliei</i>
PRECIS	LAURACEAE	<i>Dahlgrenodendron natalense</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	LAURACEAE	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>
PRECIS	LAURACEAE	<i>Litsea sebifera</i>
PRECIS	LAURACEAE	<i>Ocotea kenyensis</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	LECYTHIDACEAE	Barringtonia racemosa
PRECIS	LEJEUNEACEAE	Dicranolejeunea chrysophylla
PRECIS	LEJEUNEACEAE	Frullanoides tristis
PRECIS	LEJEUNEACEAE	Lejeunea caespitosa
PRECIS	LEJEUNEACEAE	Lejeunea flava
PRECIS	LEJEUNEACEAE	Lejeunea sp.
PRECIS	LEJEUNEACEAE	Microlejeunea africana
PRECIS	LEJEUNEACEAE	Phragmolejeunea mollerii
PRECIS	LEJEUNEACEAE	Ptychanthus striatus
PRECIS	LEMNACEAE	Lemna aequinoctialis
PRECIS	LEMNACEAE	Lemna minor
PRECIS	LEMNACEAE	Spirodela punctata
PRECIS	LEMNACEAE	Wolffiella denticulata
PRECIS	LENTIBULARIACEAE	Utricularia australis
PRECIS	LENTIBULARIACEAE	Utricularia benjaminiana
PRECIS	LENTIBULARIACEAE	Utricularia firmula
PRECIS	LENTIBULARIACEAE	Utricularia gibba
PRECIS	LENTIBULARIACEAE	Utricularia inflexa
PRECIS	LENTIBULARIACEAE	Utricularia livida
PRECIS	LENTIBULARIACEAE	Utricularia prehensilis
PRECIS	LENTIBULARIACEAE	Utricularia sp.
PRECIS	LENTIBULARIACEAE	Utricularia stellaris
PRECIS	LEPIDOZIACEAE	Bazzania nitida
PRECIS	LEPTODONTACEAE	Leptodon smithii
PRECIS	LESKEACEAE	Lindbergia patentifolia
PRECIS	LESKEACEAE	Lindbergia viridis
PRECIS	LESKEACEAE	Pseudoleskea sp.
PRECIS	LESKEACEAE	Pseudoleskeopsis claviramea
PRECIS	LESKEACEAE	Pseudoleskeopsis sp.
PRECIS	LEUCOBRYACEAE	Leucobryum acutifolium
PRECIS	LEUCODONTACEAE	Pterogoniadelphus assimilis
PRECIS (KZN)	LINACEAE	Linum thunbergii
PRECIS	LINDSAEACEAE	Lindsaea ensifolia
PRECIS	LOBARIACEAE	Pseudocyphellaria crocata
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Cyphia aspergilloides var. aspergilloides
PRECIS (KZN)	LOBELIACEAE	Cyphia elata var. elata
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Cyphia elata var. glabra
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Cyphia elata var. oblongifolia
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Cyphia longifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	LOBELIACEAE	Cyphia sp.
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia anceps
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia angolensis
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia cochlearifolia
Acocks	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia dregeana

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia erinus
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia eurypoda var. eurypoda
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia flaccida subsp. flaccida
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia flaccida subsp. mossiana
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia laxa
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia malowensis
Acocks	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia patula
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia pteropoda
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Lobelia vanreen ensis
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Monopsis belliflora
Acocks	LOBELIACEAE	Monopsis decipiens
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Monopsis malvacea
PRECIS	LOBELIACEAE	Monopsis stellarioides subsp. stellarioides
PRECIS	LOMARIOPSIDACEAE	Acrostichum aureum
PRECIS (KZN)	LOMARIOPSIDACEAE	Elaphoglossum acrostichoides
PRECIS (KZN)	LOMARIOPSIDACEAE	Elaphoglossum aubertii
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Actinanthella wyliei
PRECIS (KZN)	LORANTHACEAE	Agelanthus gracilis
PRECIS (KZN)	LORANTHACEAE	Agelanthus kraussianus
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Agelanthus lugardii
PRECIS (KZN)	LORANTHACEAE	Agelanthus natalitius subsp. natalitius
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Agelanthus natalitius subsp. zeyheri
PRECIS (KZN)	LORANTHACEAE	Agelanthus transvaalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	LORANTHACEAE	Erianthemum dregei
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Erianthemum ngamicum
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Helixanthera subcylindrica
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Helixanthera woodii
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Oncocalyx bolusii
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Plicosepalus kalachariensis
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Tapinanthus kraussianus subsp. kraussianus
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Tapinanthus natalitius subsp. natalitius
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Tapinanthus natalitius subsp. zeyheri
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Tapinanthus rubromarginatus
PRECIS	LORANTHACEAE	Tapinanthus sp.
PRECIS	LYCOPODIACEAE	Huperzia dacrydioides
Acocks	LYCOPODIACEAE	Huperzia gnidioides
PRECIS (KZN)	LYCOPODIACEAE	Huperzia verticillata
PRECIS	LYCOPODIACEAE	Lycopodiella caroliniana
PRECIS (KZN)	LYCOPODIACEAE	Lycopodiella cernua
PRECIS (KZN)	LYCOPODIACEAE	Lycopodium cernuum
Acocks	LYCOPODIACEAE	Lycopodium clavatum
PRECIS (KZN)	LYCOPODIACEAE	Lycopodium sp.
PRECIS	LYGODIACEAE	Lygodium microphyllum
PRECIS (KZN)	LYGODIACEAE	Lygodium sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	LYTHRACEAE	Galpinia transvaalica
MSB	LYTHRACEAE	Heimia myrtifolia
PRECIS	LYTHRACEAE	Heimia sp.
PRECIS	LYTHRACEAE	Nesaea luederitzii var. luederitzii
PRECIS	LYTHRACEAE	Nesaea radicans var. floribunda
PRECIS	LYTHRACEAE	Nesaea sagittifolia var. ericiformis forma ericiformis
PRECIS	LYTHRACEAE	Nesaea sagittifolia var. ericiformis forma swaziensis
PRECIS	LYTHRACEAE	Nesaea sagittifolia var. sagittifolia
Acocks	LYTHRACEAE	Nesaea schinzii
PRECIS	LYTHRACEAE	Rotala capensis
PRECIS	MAESACEAE	Maesa alnifolia
Acocks	MAESACEAE	Maesa lanceolata
PRECIS (KZN)	MALPIGHIACEAE	Acridocarpus natalitius var. linearifolius
PRECIS	MALPIGHIACEAE	Acridocarpus natalitius var. natalitius
PRECIS	MALPIGHIACEAE	Sphedamnocarpus pruriens subsp. galphimiifolius
PRECIS (KZN)	MALPIGHIACEAE	Sphedamnocarpus pruriens subsp. pruriens
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Abutilon austro-africanum
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Abutilon dinteri
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Abutilon sonneratianum
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Cienfuegosia gerrardii
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Cienfuegosia hildebrandtii
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Cola greenwayi var. greenwayi
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Cola natalensis
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Corchorus asplenifolius
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Corchorus confusus
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Corchorus junodii
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Corchorus sp.
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Dombeya burgessiae
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Dombeya cymosa
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Dombeya rotundifolia var. rotundifolia
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Dombeya tiliacea
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Gossypium herbaceum subsp. africanum
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Grewia bicolor var. bicolor
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Grewia caffra
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Grewia flava
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Grewia flavescens
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Grewia hispida
MSB	MALVACEAE	Grewia microthyrsa
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Grewia monticola
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Grewia occidentalis var. occidentalis
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Grewia subspathulata
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Grewia villosa var. villosa
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia auricoma
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia cernua

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia coccocarpa
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia cordata
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia cristata
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia depressa
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Hermannia geniculata
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Hermannia glanduliger a
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia grandistipula
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia jacobefolia
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia modesta
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia oblongifolia
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia sandersonii
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia sp.
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia transvaalensis
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hermannia x staurostemon K.Schum.
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus aethiopicus L. var. aethiopicus x H. aethiopicus L. var. ovatus Harv.
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus aethiopicus var. ovatus
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus barbosae
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus calyphyllus
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus cannabinus
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus diversifolius subsp. diversifolius
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus dongolensis
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus engleri
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus fuscus
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus micranthus var. micranthus
PRECIS (KZN)	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus microcarpus
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus nigricaulis
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus pedunculatus
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus pusillus
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus saxatilis
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus schinzii
PRECIS (KZN)	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus schizopetalus
Gardens (KBG)	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus sp.
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus surattensis
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus tiliaceus subsp. tiliaceus
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Hibiscus trionum
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Malva parviflora var. parviflora
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Malva verticillata var. verticillata
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Malvastrum coromandelianum
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Melhania acuminata var. acuminata
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Melhania didyma
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Melhania polygama
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Melhania prostrata
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Melhania suluensis

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Modiola caroliniana
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Pavonia burchellii
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Pavonia columella
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Pavonia dregei
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Sida alba
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Sida chrysantha
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Sida cordifolia subsp. cordifolia
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Sida dregei
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Sida rhombifolia subsp. rhombifolia
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Sida ternata
Acocks	MALVACEAE	Sparrmannia ricinocarpa var. ricinocarpa
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Thespesia acutiloba
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Triumfetta annua forma annua
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Triumfetta obtusicornis
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Triumfetta pilosa var. effusa
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Triumfetta pilosa var. tomentosa
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Triumfetta rhomboidea
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Triumfetta rhomboidea var. rhomboidea
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Triumfetta welwitschii var. hirsuta
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Triumfetta welwitschii var. welwitschii
PRECIS	MALVACEAE	Waltheria indica
PRECIS	MARATTIACEAE	Marattia fraxinea
PRECIS	MARCHANTIACEAE	Dumortiera hirsuta
PRECIS	MARCHANTIACEAE	Marchantia debilis
PRECIS	MARCHANTIACEAE	Marchantia pappeana subsp. pappeana
PRECIS	MARSILEACEAE	Marsilea capensis
PRECIS	MELASTOMATACEAE	Dissotis canescens
Gardens (PRE)	MELASTOMATACEAE	Dissotis sp.
PRECIS	MELASTOMATACEAE	Memecylon natalense
PRECIS	MELIACEAE	Cedrela odorata
Acocks	MELIACEAE	Ekebergia capensis
PRECIS	MELIACEAE	Ekebergia pterophylla
PRECIS (KZN)	MELIACEAE	Melia azedarach
PRECIS	MELIACEAE	Toona ciliata
PRECIS	MELIACEAE	Trichilia dregeana
Acocks	MELIACEAE	Trichilia emetica subsp. emetica
Acocks	MELIACEAE	Turraea floribunda
PRECIS (KZN)	MELIACEAE	Turraea obtusifolia
PRECIS	MELIANTHACEAE	Bersama lucens
PRECIS	MELIANTHACEAE	Bersama stayneri
Gardens (KBG)	MELIANTHACEAE	Bersama swinnyi
PRECIS	MELIANTHACEAE	Bersama tysoniana
PRECIS	MELIANTHACEAE	Melanthus comosus
Acocks	MELIANTHACEAE	Melanthus dregeanus subsp. dregeanus

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	MELIANTHACEAE	Melianthus dregeanus subsp. insignis
PRECIS	MELIANTHACEAE	Melianthus insignis
PRECIS	MENISPERMACEAE	Cissampelos hirta
PRECIS (KZN)	MENISPERMACEAE	Cissampelos mucronata
Acocks	MENISPERMACEAE	Cissampelos torulosa
PRECIS	MENISPERMACEAE	Stephania abyssinica var. abyssinica
PRECIS (KZN)	MENISPERMACEAE	Stephania abyssinica var. tomentella
PRECIS	MENYANTHACEAE	Nymphoides indica subsp. occidentalis
PRECIS	MENYANTHACEAE	Nymphoides sp.
PRECIS	MENYANTHACEAE	Nymphoides thunbergiana
PRECIS (KZN)	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Aptenia cordifolia
Gardens (PRE)	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma caespitosum
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma carolinense
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma cooperi
PRECIS (KZN)	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma gracile
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma invalidum
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma jansei
PRECIS (KZN)	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma lebomboense
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma leendertziae
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma pachyrhizum
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma sutherlandii
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Delosperma uncinatum
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Khadia acutipetala
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Khadia alticola
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Khadia beswickii
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Khadia carolinensis
PRECIS	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE	Ruschia hamata
PRECIS	METEORACEAE	Aerobryopsis capensis
PRECIS	METEORACEAE	Papillaria africana
PRECIS	METEORACEAE	Squamidium brasiliense
PRECIS	METZGERIACEAE	Metzgeria tabularis
PRECIS	MNIACEAE	Mielichhoferia bryoides
PRECIS	MNIACEAE	Mielichhoferia subnuda
PRECIS	MNIACEAE	Plagiomnium rhynchophorum var. reidii
PRECIS	MNIACEAE	Pohlia baronii
PRECIS (KZN)	MOLLUGINACEAE	Corbichonia decumbens
PRECIS	MOLLUGINACEAE	Hypertelis salsoloides var. salsoloides
PRECIS	MOLLUGINACEAE	Limeum pauciflorum
PRECIS	MOLLUGINACEAE	Limeum viscosum
PRECIS (KZN)	MOLLUGINACEAE	Limeum viscosum subsp. nummulifolium
PRECIS	MOLLUGINACEAE	Limeum viscosum subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum
PRECIS	MOLLUGINACEAE	Limeum viscosum subsp. viscosum var. kraussii
PRECIS	MOLLUGINACEAE	Limeum viscosum subsp. viscosum var. viscosum
PRECIS (KZN)	MOLLUGINACEAE	Psammotropha mucronata var. foliosa

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	MOLLUGINACEAE	Psammotropha mucronata var. mucronata
PRECIS (KZN)	MOLLUGINACEAE	Psammotropha myriantha
Acocks	MONIMIACEAE	Xymalos monospora
PRECIS	MORACEAE	Ficus abutilifolia
PRECIS	MORACEAE	Ficus bizanae
Acocks	MORACEAE	Ficus burtt-davyi
Acocks	MORACEAE	Ficus capreifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	MORACEAE	Ficus craterostoma
Acocks	MORACEAE	Ficus glumosa
Acocks	MORACEAE	Ficus ingens
PRECIS (KZN)	MORACEAE	Ficus ingens var. ingens
PRECIS (KZN)	MORACEAE	Ficus lutea
Acocks	MORACEAE	Ficus natalensis subsp. natalensis
Acocks	MORACEAE	Ficus petersii
PRECIS	MORACEAE	Ficus salicifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	MORACEAE	Ficus sp.
PRECIS	MORACEAE	Ficus stuhlmannii
Acocks	MORACEAE	Ficus sur
PRECIS (KZN)	MORACEAE	Ficus sycomorus subsp. gnaphalocarpa
PRECIS	MORACEAE	Ficus sycomorus subsp. sycomorus
PRECIS (KZN)	MORACEAE	Ficus thomingii
PRECIS	MORACEAE	Ficus tremula subsp. tremula
PRECIS	MORACEAE	Ficus trichopoda
PRECIS (KZN)	MORACEAE	Ficus verruculosa
PRECIS	MYRICACEAE	Morella brevifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	MYRICACEAE	Morella microbracteata
PRECIS	MYRICACEAE	Morella pilulifera
PRECIS	MYRICACEAE	Morella serrata
PRECIS (KZN)	MYRICACEAE	Morella sp.
PRECIS	MYRINIACEAE	Helicodontium lanceolatum
PRECIS (KZN)	MYROTHAMNACEAE	Myrothamnus flabellifolius
PRECIS	MYRSINACEAE	Embelia ruminata
PRECIS	MYRSINACEAE	Embelia sp.
PRECIS	MYRSINACEAE	Myrsine africana
Acocks	MYRSINACEAE	Rapanea melanophloeos
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	Eugenia albanensis
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	Eugenia capensis subsp. capensis
Acocks	MYRTACEAE	Eugenia natalitia
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	Eugenia sp.
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	Eugenia uniflora
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	Eugenia zeyheri
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	Eugenia zuluensis
PRECIS (KZN)	MYRTACEAE	Psidium guajava
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium cordatum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	MYRTACEAE	<i>Syzygium cordatum</i> subsp. <i>cordatum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	MYRTACEAE	<i>Syzygium cordatum</i> var. <i>cordatum</i>
Acocks	MYRTACEAE	<i>Syzygium gerrardii</i>
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	<i>Syzygium guineense</i> subsp. <i>guineense</i>
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	<i>Syzygium legatii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	MYRTACEAE	<i>Syzygium paniculatum</i>
PRECIS	MYRTACEAE	<i>Syzygium</i> sp.
PRECIS	NECKERACEAE	<i>Neckera valentiniana</i>
PRECIS	NECKERACEAE	<i>Orthostichella pandurifolia</i>
PRECIS	NECKERACEAE	<i>Porothamnium</i> sp.
PRECIS	NECKERACEAE	<i>Porothamnium stipitatum</i>
PRECIS	NECKERACEAE	<i>Porotrichum madagassum</i>
PRECIS	NECKERACEAE	<i>Porotrichum usagarum</i>
PRECIS	NEPHROLEPIDACEAE	<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	NEPHROLEPIDACEAE	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	NYCTAGINACEAE	<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i> var. <i>coccinea</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	NYCTAGINACEAE	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> var. <i>diffusa</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	NYCTAGINACEAE	<i>Commicarpus chinensis</i> subsp. <i>natalensis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	NYCTAGINACEAE	<i>Commicarpus plumbagineus</i> var. <i>plumbagineus</i>
PRECIS	NYCTAGINACEAE	<i>Pisonia aculeata</i>
PRECIS	NYMPHAEACEAE	<i>Nymphaea lotus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	NYMPHAEACEAE	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i> var. <i>caerulea</i>
PRECIS	NYMPHAEACEAE	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i> var. <i>zanzibariensis</i>
PRECIS	OCHNACEAE	<i>Ochna arborea</i> var. <i>arborea</i>
PRECIS	OCHNACEAE	<i>Ochna arborea</i> var. <i>oconnorii</i>
PRECIS	OCHNACEAE	<i>Ochna gamostigmata</i>
PRECIS	OCHNACEAE	<i>Ochna holstii</i>
PRECIS	OCHNACEAE	<i>Ochna natalitia</i>
PRECIS	OCHNACEAE	<i>Ochna pretoriensis</i>
Acocks	OCHNACEAE	<i>Ochna serrulata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	OCHNACEAE	<i>Ochna</i> sp.
PRECIS	OLACACEAE	<i>Ximenia americana</i> var. <i>microphylla</i>
Acocks	OLACACEAE	<i>Ximenia caffra</i> var. <i>caffra</i>
Acocks	OLACACEAE	<i>Ximenia caffra</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>
Acocks	OLEACEAE	<i>Chionanthus foveolatus</i> subsp. <i>foveolatus</i>
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	<i>Chionanthus foveolatus</i> subsp. <i>tomentellus</i>
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	<i>Chionanthus peglerae</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	OLEACEAE	<i>Chionanthus</i> sp.
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	<i>Jasminum abyssinicum</i>
Acocks	OLEACEAE	<i>Jasminum angulare</i>
Acocks	OLEACEAE	<i>Jasminum breviflorum</i>
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	<i>Jasminum fluminense</i> subsp. <i>fluminense</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	OLEACEAE	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>
Acocks	OLEACEAE	<i>Jasminum multipartitum</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	Jasminum quinquatum
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	Jasminum sp.
Acocks	OLEACEAE	Jasminum stenolobum
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	Jasminum streptopus var. transvaalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	OLEACEAE	Ligustrum ovalifolium
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	Menodora africana
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	Olea capensis subsp. capensis
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	Olea capensis subsp. enervis
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	Olea capensis subsp. macrocarpa
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	Olea europaea subsp. africana
PRECIS (KZN)	OLEACEAE	Olea exasperata
PRECIS	OLEACEAE	Olea woodiana subsp. woodiana
Acocks	OLEACEAE	Schrebera alata
PRECIS (KZN)	OLEACEAE	Schrebera sp.
Gardens (KBG)	OLEANDRACEAE	Arthropteris monocarpa
PRECIS	OLEANDRACEAE	Arthropteris orientalis
PRECIS	OLEANDRACEAE	Oleandra distenta
PRECIS	OLINIACEAE	Olinia emarginata
PRECIS	OLINIACEAE	Olinia radiata
PRECIS	OLINIACEAE	Olinia sp.
Acocks	OLINIACEAE	Olinia ventosa
PRECIS (KZN)	ONAGRACEAE	Epilobium capense
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Epilobium hirsutum
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Epilobium sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	ONAGRACEAE	Gaura lindheimeri
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Ludwigia abyssinica
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Ludwigia adscendens subsp. diffusa
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Ludwigia leptocarpa
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Ludwigia octovalvis
Acocks	ONAGRACEAE	Ludwigia palustris
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Oenothera affinis
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Oenothera glazioviana
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Oenothera indecora
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Oenothera parodiana subsp. parodiana
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Oenothera rosea
PRECIS	ONAGRACEAE	Oenothera stricta subsp. stricta
Acocks	ONAGRACEAE	Oenothera tetraptera
PRECIS (KZN)	OPHIOGLOSSACEAE	Ophioglossum polyphyllum
PRECIS	OPHIOGLOSSACEAE	Ophioglossum reticulatum
PRECIS (KZN)	OPHIOGLOSSACEAE	Ophioglossum reticulatum subsp. reticulatum
Gardens (KBG)	ORCHIDACEAE	Aerangis mystacidii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Angraecum conchiferum
Gardens (KBG)	ORCHIDACEAE	Angraecum sp.
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Ansellia africana

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Gardens (KBG)	ORCHIDACEAE	Bolusiella maudiae
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Bonatea bracteata
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Bonatea porrecta
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Bonatea speciosa var. speciosa
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Brachycorythis ovata subsp. ovata
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Brachycorythis pubescens
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Brownleea coerulea
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Brownleea galpinii subsp. galpinii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Brownleea parviflora
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Bulbophyllum sandersonii subsp. sandersonii
Gardens (KBG)	ORCHIDACEAE	Bulbophyllum scaberulum var. scaberulum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Calanthe sylvatica
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Cheirostylis gymnochiloides
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Corycium dracomontanum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Corycium nigrescens
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Corymborkis corymbis
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Cyrtorchis arcuata subsp. arcuata
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Cyrtorchis arcuata subsp. variabilis
Gardens (KBG)	ORCHIDACEAE	Cyrtorchis praetermissa subsp. zuluensis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Diaphanathe xanthopollinia
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Didymoplexis verrucosa
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa aconitoides subsp. aconitoides
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa baurii
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa brevicornis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa caffra
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa chrysostachya
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa cooperi
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa cornuta
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa fragrans subsp. fragrans
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa galpinii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa maculomarronina
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa nervosa
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa oreophila subsp. oreophila
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa patula var. transvaalensis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa polygonoides
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa rhodantha
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa stachyoides
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa versicolor
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa woodii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disa zuluensis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disperis cardiophora
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disperis cooperi
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disperis fanninae
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disperis lindleyana

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Disperis tysonii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disperis wealei
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Disperis woodii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia aculeata subsp. huttonii
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia angolensis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia calanthoides
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia clavicornis var. inaequalis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia clitellifera
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia cooperi
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia cucullata
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia ensata
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia foliosa
Acocks	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia hians var. hians
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia hians var. inaequalis
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia hians var. nutans
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia horsfallii
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia leontoglossa
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia meleagris
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia odontoglossa
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia ovalis subsp. ovalis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia ovalis var. ovalis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia parviflora
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia parvilabris
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia petersii
Gardens (PRE)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia speciosa
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia streptopetala
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia welwitschii
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Eulophia zeyheriana
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria arenaria
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria clavata
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria dives
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria dregearia
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria epipactidea
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria falcicornis subsp. caffra
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria filicornis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria kraenzliniana
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria laevigata
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria lithophila
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria malacophylla
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria nyikana
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria pseudociliosa
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Habenaria woodii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Huttonaea fimbriata

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Gardens (PRE)	ORCHIDACEAE	Liparis bowkeri
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Liparis remota
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Microcoelia exilis
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Mystacidium capense
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Mystacidium flanaganii
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Mystacidium gracile
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Mystacidium sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Mystacidium venosum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Neobolusia tysonii
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Nervilia bicarinata
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Oeceoclades lonchophylla
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Oeceoclades mackenii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Platylepis glandulosa
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Polystachya cultriformis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Polystachya fusiformis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Polystachya modesta
Gardens (KBG)	ORCHIDACEAE	Polystachya ottoniana
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Polystachya pubescens
Gardens (KBG)	ORCHIDACEAE	Polystachya sandersonii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Polystachya transvaalensis
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Pterygodium hastatum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Pterygodium magnum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium bracteatum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium cristatum var. cristatum
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium cristatum var. longilabiatum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium hallackii subsp. ocellatum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium longicauda var. jacottetianum
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium longicauda var. longicauda
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium macrophyllum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium microrrhynchum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium neglectum subsp. neglectum var. neglectum
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium parviflorum
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium sp.
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium sphaerocarpum
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Satyrium trinerve
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Schizochilus flexuosus
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Schizochilus gerrardii
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Schizochilus zeyheri
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Stenoglottis fimbriata
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Stenoglottis fimbriata subsp. fimbriata
Gardens (KBG)	ORCHIDACEAE	Stenoglottis longifolia
Gardens (KBG)	ORCHIDACEAE	Stenoglottis sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	ORCHIDACEAE	Stenoglottis woodii
PRECIS	ORCHIDACEAE	Tridactyle bicaudata subsp. bicaudata

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Alectra basutica
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Alectra capensis
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Alectra orobanchoides
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Alectra sessiliflora var. sessiliflora
PRECIS (KZN)	OROBANCHACEAE	Alectra sessiliflora var. sessiliflora forma barbata
PRECIS (KZN)	OROBANCHACEAE	Buchnera dura
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Buchnera simplex
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Buchnera sp.
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Buttonia natalensis
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Cycnium adonense
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Cycnium racemosum
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Cycnium tubulosum
PRECIS (KZN)	OROBANCHACEAE	Cycnium tubulosum subsp. montanum
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Cycnium tubulosum subsp. tubulosum
Acocks	OROBANCHACEAE	Graderia scabra
PRECIS (KZN)	OROBANCHACEAE	Harveya leucopharynx
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Harveya randii
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Harveya silvatica
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Harveya sp.
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Harveya speciosa
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Melasma scabrum
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Melasma scabrum var. scabrum
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Rhamphicarpa sp.
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Sopubia cana var. cana
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Sopubia simplex
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Sopubia sp.
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Striga asiatica
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Striga bilabiata subsp. bilabiata
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Striga elegans
Acocks	OROBANCHACEAE	Striga gesnerioides
PRECIS	OROBANCHACEAE	Striga sp.
PRECIS	ORTHODONTIACEAE	Orthodontium lineare
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Macrocoma lycopodioides
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Macrocoma tenuis subsp. tenuis
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Macromitrium lebomboense
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Macromitrium serpens
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Orthotrichum subexsertum
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Orthotrichum transvaaliense
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Schlotheimia ferruginea
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Schlotheimia percuspidata
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Schlotheimia rufopallens
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Schlotheimia sp.
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Stoneobryum mirum
PRECIS	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	Zygodon erosus

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	OSMUNDACEAE	Osmunda regalis
PRECIS	OSMUNDACEAE	Todea barbara
PRECIS	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis corniculata
PRECIS	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis depressa
PRECIS (KZN)	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis gracilipes
PRECIS	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis latifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis obliquifolia
PRECIS	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis purpurea
PRECIS (KZN)	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis semiloba subsp. semiloba
PRECIS	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis setosa
Acocks	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis smithiana
PRECIS (KZN)	OXALIDACEAE	Oxalis sp.
PRECIS	PALLAVICINIACEAE	Pallavicinia lyellii
PRECIS	PALLAVICINIACEAE	Symphyogyna brasiliensis
PRECIS	PALLAVICINIACEAE	Symphyogyna podophylla
PRECIS (KZN)	PAPAVERACEAE	Argemone mexicana forma mexicana
PRECIS (KZN)	PAPAVERACEAE	Argemone ochroleuca subsp. ochroleuca
PRECIS	PAPAVERACEAE	Papaver aculeatum
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Flavoparmelia baltimorensis
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Lichen sp.
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Parmelia rudecta
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Parmotrema austrosinense
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Parmotrema rampoddense
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Parmotrema subsidiosum
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Usnea articulata subsp. articulata
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Usnea exasperata
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Usnea flaccida
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Usnea leprosa
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Usnea strigosella var. strigosella
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Usnea submollis
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Usnea trichodeoides
PRECIS	PARMELIACEAE	Usnea undulata
Acocks	PASSIFLORACEAE	Adenia digitata
Acocks	PASSIFLORACEAE	Adenia fruticosa subsp. trifoliata
PRECIS	PASSIFLORACEAE	Adenia gummifera var. gummifera
PRECIS	PASSIFLORACEAE	Adenia hastata var. glandulifera
PRECIS	PASSIFLORACEAE	Basananthe polygaloides
Acocks	PASSIFLORACEAE	Basananthe sandersonii
PRECIS	PASSIFLORACEAE	Passiflora edulis
PRECIS	PASSIFLORACEAE	Passiflora foetida
PRECIS	PASSIFLORACEAE	Passiflora suberosa
PRECIS	PEDALIACEAE	Ceratotheca sp.
PRECIS	PEDALIACEAE	Ceratotheca triloba
PRECIS	PERTUSARIACEAE	Pertusaria sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Andrachne ovalis
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Antidesma venosum
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Bridelia cathartica subsp. cathartica
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Bridelia micrantha
Acocks	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Flueggea virosa subsp. virosa
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Margaritaria discoidea var. nitida
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Phyllanthus cedrelifolius
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Phyllanthus fraternus
Acocks	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Phyllanthus glaucophyllus
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Phyllanthus maderaspatensis
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Phyllanthus meyerianus
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Phyllanthus myrtaceus
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Phyllanthus parvulus var. garipensis
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Phyllanthus reticulatus var. reticulatus
PRECIS	PHYLLANTHACEAE	Phyllanthus sp.
PRECIS	PHYSICIACEAE	Buellia punctata
PRECIS	PHYSICIACEAE	Heterodermia pseudospeciosa
PRECIS	PHYSICIACEAE	Phaeophyscia orbicularis
PRECIS	PHYTOLACCACEAE	Phytolacca dioica
PRECIS (KZN)	PHYTOLACCACEAE	Phytolacca dodecandra
PRECIS	PHYTOLACCACEAE	Phytolacca heptandra
PRECIS	PHYTOLACCACEAE	Phytolacca octandra
PRECIS	PHYTOLACCACEAE	Rivina humilis
PRECIS	PILOTRICHACEAE	Callicostella tristis
PRECIS	PILOTRICHACEAE	Cyclodictyon vallis-gratiae
PRECIS	PILOTRICHACEAE	Hookeriopsis utacamundiana
PRECIS	PILOTRICHACEAE	Lepidopilidium hanningtonii
PRECIS	PIPERACEAE	Peperomia blanda
PRECIS	PIPERACEAE	Peperomia retusa var. bachmannii
PRECIS (KZN)	PIPERACEAE	Peperomia retusa var. retusa
Gardens (KBG)	PIPERACEAE	Peperomia tetraphylla
Gardens (KBG)	PIPERACEAE	Piper capense var. capense
Acocks	PITOSPORACEAE	Pittosporum viridiflorum
PRECIS	PLAGIOCHILACEAE	Plagiochila divergens
PRECIS	PLAGIOCHILACEAE	Plagiochila heterostipa
PRECIS	PLAGIOCHILACEAE	Plagiochila sp.
PRECIS	PLANTAGINACEAE	Plantago lanceolata
MSB	PLANTAGINACEAE	Plantago longissima
PRECIS	PLANTAGINACEAE	Plantago myosuroides
PRECIS	PLANTAGINACEAE	Plantago virginica
Acocks	PLUMBAGINACEAE	Plumbago auriculata
PRECIS	POACEAE	Acroceras macrum
PRECIS	POACEAE	Agrostis barbuligera var. barbuligera
PRECIS	POACEAE	Agrostis barbuligera var. longipilosa

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Agrostis continuata</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Agrostis eriantha</i> var. <i>eriantha</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Agrostis lachnantha</i> var. <i>lachnantha</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Agrostis montevidensis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Alloteropsis semialata</i> subsp. <i>eckloniana</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Alloteropsis semialata</i> subsp. <i>semialata</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Andropogon amethystinus</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Andropogon appendiculatus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Andropogon eucomus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Andropogon lacunosus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Andropogon mannii</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Andropogon schirensis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Anthoxanthum ecklonii</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Aristida adscensionis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Aristida bipartita</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Aristida canescens</i> subsp. <i>canescens</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Aristida congesta</i> subsp. <i>barbicollis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Aristida congesta</i> subsp. <i>congesta</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Aristida diffusa</i> subsp. <i>burkei</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Aristida junciformis</i> subsp. <i>galpinii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Aristida junciformis</i> subsp. <i>junciformis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Aristida meridionalis</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Aristida monticola</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Aristida scabrivalvis</i> subsp. <i>scabrivalvis</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Aristida sciurus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Aristida</i> sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Aristida stipitata</i> subsp. <i>graciliflora</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Aristida transvaalensis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Arundinella nepalensis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Arundo donax</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Avena sativa</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Axonopus affinis</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Bewsia biflora</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Bothriochloa insculpta</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Brachiaria advena</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Brachiaria arrecta</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Brachiaria bovonei</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Brachiaria brizantha</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Brachiaria chusqueoides</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Brachiaria dictyoneura</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Brachiaria eruciformis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Brachiaria humidicola</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Brachiaria nigropedata</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	POACEAE	Brachiaria serrata
Acocks	POACEAE	Brachiaria subulifolia
PRECIS	POACEAE	Brachiaria xantholeuca
PRECIS	POACEAE	Brachypodium bolusii
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Brachypodium flexum
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Briza maxima
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Briza minor
PRECIS	POACEAE	Bromus catharticus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Bromus diandrus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Bromus firmior
PRECIS	POACEAE	Bromus hordeaceus subsp. molliformis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Bromus leptoclados
PRECIS	POACEAE	Bromus natalensis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Bromus pectinatus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Bromus sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	Catalepis gracilis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Cenchrus ciliaris
PRECIS	POACEAE	Chloris gayana
PRECIS	POACEAE	Chloris mossambicensis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Chloris pycnothrix
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Chloris virgata
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Coelorachis capensis
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Coix lacryma-jobi
PRECIS	POACEAE	Ctenium concinnum
Acocks	POACEAE	Cymbopogon caesius
PRECIS	POACEAE	Cymbopogon dieterlenii
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Cymbopogon excavatus
Acocks	POACEAE	Cymbopogon marginatus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Cymbopogon nardus
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Cymbopogon plurinodis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Cymbopogon pospischillii
PRECIS	POACEAE	Cymbopogon prolixus
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Cymbopogon validus
Acocks	POACEAE	Cynodon dactylon
PRECIS	POACEAE	Cynodon hirsutus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Cynodon transvaalensis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Dactylis glomerata
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Dactyloctenium aegyptium
PRECIS	POACEAE	Dactyloctenium australe
PRECIS	POACEAE	Dactyloctenium geminatum
PRECIS	POACEAE	Danthoniopsis scopulorum
PRECIS	POACEAE	Diandrochloa namaquensis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Digitaria argyrograpta
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Digitaria ciliaris

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria debilis</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria diagonalis</i> var. <i>diagonalis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria didactyla</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria diversinervis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria eriantha</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria eylesii</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria flaccida</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria gymnostachys</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria longiflora</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria monodactyla</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria natalensis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria nuda</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria scalarum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria setifolia</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria ternata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria thouaresiana</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria thouarsiana</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Digitaria tricholaenoides</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Diheteropogon amplexans</i> var. <i>amplexans</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Diheteropogon filifolius</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Dinebra retroflexa</i> var. <i>condensata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Diplachne eleusine</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Echinochloa crus-gavonis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Echinochloa holubii</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Echinochloa jubata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Echinochloa pyramidalis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Ehrharta calycina</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Ehrharta capensis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Ehrharta erecta</i> var. <i>erecta</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> subsp. <i>africana</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Eleusine indica</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Eleusine multiflora</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Eleusine tristachya</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Elionurus muticus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Enneapogon cenchroides</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Enteropogon monostachyus</i> subsp. <i>africanus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Eragrostis aspera</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Eragrostis barbinodis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Eragrostis biflora</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Eragrostis caesia</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Eragrostis capensis</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis chapelieri
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis chloromelas
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis cilianensis
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eragrostis ciliaris
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis curvula
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eragrostis cylindriflora
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis gummiflua
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis heteromera
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eragrostis inamoena
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis lappula
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis lehmanniana var. lehmanniana
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis micrantha
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eragrostis nindensis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis patentipilosa
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis patentissima
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis pilosa
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis plana
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis planiculmis
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis racemosa
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis remotiflora
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis rigidior
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis sarmentosa
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis sclerantha subsp. sclerantha
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eragrostis sp.
Acocks	POACEAE	Eragrostis superba
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eragrostis tef
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis tenuifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eragrostis tinctoria
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eragrostis trichophora
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eriochloa meyeriana subsp. meyeriana
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eriochloa stapfiana
PRECIS	POACEAE	Eriochrysis brachypogon
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eriochrysis pallida
Acocks	POACEAE	Eulalia villosa
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Eustachys paspaloides
PRECIS	POACEAE	Festuca caprina
PRECIS	POACEAE	Festuca costata
PRECIS	POACEAE	Festuca longipes
PRECIS	POACEAE	Festuca scabra
PRECIS	POACEAE	Festuca sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	Fingerhuthia africana
PRECIS	POACEAE	Fingerhuthia sesleriiformis
Acocks	POACEAE	Harpochloa falx
PRECIS	POACEAE	Helictotrichon hirtulum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	POACEAE	Helictotrichon longifolium
PRECIS	POACEAE	Helictotrichon natalense
PRECIS	POACEAE	Helictotrichon turgidulum
Acocks	POACEAE	Hemarthria altissima
Acocks	POACEAE	Heteropogon contortus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Holcus lanatus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Hordeum capense
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia anamesa
PRECIS	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia collina
PRECIS	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia cymbaria
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia dichroa
Acocks	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia dregeana
Acocks	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia filipendula var. filipendula
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia filipendula var. pilosa
Acocks	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia hirta
PRECIS	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia poecilotricha
PRECIS	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia rudis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia schimperii
PRECIS	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	Hyparrhenia tamba
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Hyperthelia dissoluta
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Imperata cylindrica
Acocks	POACEAE	Ischaemum fasciculatum
PRECIS	POACEAE	Koeleria capensis
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Leersia hexandra
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Leptocarydion vulpiastrum
PRECIS	POACEAE	Leptochloa chinensis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Leptochloa eleusine
PRECIS	POACEAE	Leptochloa fusca
PRECIS	POACEAE	Lolium multiflorum
PRECIS	POACEAE	Lolium perenne
Acocks	POACEAE	Lophacme digitata
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Loudetia densispica
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Loudetia flavida
PRECIS	POACEAE	Loudetia simplex
PRECIS	POACEAE	Loudetia sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	Megastachya mucronata
PRECIS	POACEAE	Melica racemosa
Acocks	POACEAE	Melinis macrochaeta
PRECIS	POACEAE	Melinis nerviglumis
Acocks	POACEAE	Melinis repens subsp. repens
PRECIS	POACEAE	Melinis sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Merxmuellera macowanii
PRECIS	POACEAE	Microchloa caffra

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Microchloa kunthii</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Microstegium nudum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Miscanthidium erectum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Miscanthus capensis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Miscanthus junceus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Miscanthus</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Monocymbium ceresiiforme</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Olyra latifolia</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Oplismenus undulatifolius</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Oryza</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum aequinerve</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum coloratum</i> var. <i>coloratum</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Panicum deustum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum dregeanum</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Panicum ecklonii</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum glandulopaniculatum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum hymenochilum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum laticomum</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Panicum maximum</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Panicum natalense</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum parvifolium</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum repens</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Panicum schinzii</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Panicum subalbidum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Paspalum distichum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Paspalum notatum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Paspalum</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Paspalum urvillei</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum macrourum</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum natalense</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum setaceum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum sphacelatum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum thunbergii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum unisetum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pennisetum villosum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pentaschistis natalensis</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Pentaschistis oreodoxa</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pentaschistis tysonii</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Perotis patens</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Phalaris aquatica</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Phalaris</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Phragmites australis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Phragmites mauritianus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Poa annua</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Poa binata</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Poa pratensis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Poa</i> sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Pogonarthria squarrosa</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Prosphytochloa prehensilis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Pseudechinolaena polystachya</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Rendlia altera</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Saccharum</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sacciolepis chevalieri</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sacciolepis curvata</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sacciolepis spiciformis</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sacciolepis typhura</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Schizachyrium sanguineum</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Sehima galpinii</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Setaria incrassata</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Setaria megaphylla</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Setaria nigrirostris</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Setaria nigrirostris</i> monstr. <i>depauperata</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Setaria pumila</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Setaria rigida</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Setaria sagittifolia</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Setaria</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Setaria sphacelata</i> var. <i>sericea</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Setaria sphacelata</i> var. <i>sphacelata</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Setaria sphacelata</i> var. <i>torta</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	<i>Setaria verticillata</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sorghastrum stipoides</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> subsp. <i>arundinaceum</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sorghum</i> sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sorghum versicolor</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Sporobolus africanus</i>
Acocks	POACEAE	<i>Sporobolus centrifugus</i>
PRECIS	POACEAE	<i>Sporobolus congoensis</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	POACEAE	Sporobolus discosporus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Sporobolus festivus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Sporobolus fimbriatus
Acocks	POACEAE	Sporobolus ioclados
PRECIS	POACEAE	Sporobolus natalensis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Sporobolus nitens
Acocks	POACEAE	Sporobolus pectinatus
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Sporobolus pyramidalis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Sporobolus sp.
PRECIS	POACEAE	Sporobolus stapfianus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Sporobolus subtilis
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Sporobolus subulatus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Sporobolus virginicus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Stenotaphrum secundatum
PRECIS	POACEAE	Stiburus alopecuroides
Acocks	POACEAE	Stiburus conrathii
PRECIS	POACEAE	Stipa dregeana var. elongata
PRECIS	POACEAE	Stipagrostis zeyheri subsp. barbata
PRECIS	POACEAE	Styppeiochloa gynoglossa
Acocks	POACEAE	Themeda triandra
PRECIS	POACEAE	Trachypogon spicatus
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Tragus berteronianus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Tragus racemosus
PRECIS	POACEAE	Tricholaena monachne
PRECIS	POACEAE	Trichoneura grandiglumis
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Trichopteryx dregeana
PRECIS	POACEAE	Tripogon minimus
Acocks	POACEAE	Triraphis andropogonoides
Acocks	POACEAE	Tristachya leucothrix
PRECIS	POACEAE	Urelytrum agropyroides
PRECIS	POACEAE	Urochloa mosambicensis
PRECIS	POACEAE	Urochloa panicoides
PRECIS (KZN)	POACEAE	Vetiveria nigriflora
PRECIS	PODOCARPACEAE	Podocarpus falcatus
PRECIS	PODOCARPACEAE	Podocarpus henkelii
Acocks	PODOCARPACEAE	Podocarpus latifolius
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGALACEAE	Heterosamara galpinii
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	Muraltia saxicola
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	Polygala albida subsp. albida
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGALACEAE	Polygala amatymbica
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	Polygala capillaris subsp. capillaris
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	Polygala fruticosa
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGALACEAE	Polygala gerrardii
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	Polygala gracilentia

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala gymnoclada</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala hispida</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala hottentotta</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala houtboshiana</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala leendertziae</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala macowaniana</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala ohlendorffiana</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala producta</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala rehmannii</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala rodrigueana</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala serpentaria</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala</i> sp.
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala sphenoptera</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala transvaalensis</i> subsp. <i>kagerensis</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala transvaalensis</i> subsp. <i>transvaalensis</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala uncinata</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala virgata</i> var. <i>decora</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala virgata</i> var. <i>virgata</i>
PRECIS	POLYGALACEAE	<i>Polygala wilmsii</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Emex australis</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Oxygonum dregeanum</i> subsp. <i>canescens</i> var. <i>canescens</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Oxygonum dregeanum</i> subsp. <i>canescens</i> var. <i>linearifolium</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Oxygonum dregeanum</i> subsp. <i>dregeanum</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Oxygonum dregeanum</i> subsp. <i>lanceolatum</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Oxygonum dregeanum</i> subsp. <i>swazicum</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Persicaria attenuata</i> subsp. <i>africana</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Persicaria decipiens</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Persicaria meisneriana</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Persicaria senegalensis</i> forma <i>albotomentosa</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Persicaria serrulata</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex acetosella</i> subsp. <i>angiocarpus</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex brownii</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex cordatus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex crispus</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex dregeanus</i> subsp. <i>montanus</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex lanceolatus</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex rhodesius</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex sagittatus</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex steudelii</i>
PRECIS	POLYGONACEAE	<i>Rumex woodii</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYPODIACEAE	Lepisorus schraderi
Acocks	POLYPODIACEAE	Loxogramme abyssinica
PRECIS	POLYPODIACEAE	Microgramma mauritiana
Gardens (KBG)	POLYPODIACEAE	Microsorium punctatum
PRECIS	POLYPODIACEAE	Microsorium scolopendria
PRECIS	POLYPODIACEAE	Pleopeltis macrocarpa
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYPODIACEAE	Pleopeltis macrocarpa var. macrocarpa
PRECIS	POLYPODIACEAE	Pleopeltis polypodioides subsp. ecklonii
PRECIS	POLYPODIACEAE	Pleopeltis sp.
PRECIS	POLYPODIACEAE	Polypodium ensiforme
Acocks	POLYPODIACEAE	Polypodium polypodioides subsp. ecklonii
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYPODIACEAE	Polypodium sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	POLYPODIACEAE	Polypodium vulgare
Gardens (KBG)	POLYPODIACEAE	Pyrrosia africana
PRECIS	POLYTRICHACEAE	Atrichum androgynum
PRECIS	POLYTRICHACEAE	Pogonatum capense
PRECIS	POLYTRICHACEAE	Polytrichum commune
PRECIS	PONTEDERIACEAE	Eichhornia crassipes
PRECIS	PORELLACEAE	Porella capensis
PRECIS	PORELLACEAE	Porella vallis-gratiae
PRECIS	PORTULACACEAE	Portulaca kermesina
PRECIS	PORTULACACEAE	Portulaca oleracea
PRECIS (KZN)	PORTULACACEAE	Portulaca quadrifida
PRECIS	PORTULACACEAE	Portulacaria afra
Acocks	PORTULACACEAE	Talinum arnotii
PRECIS	PORTULACACEAE	Talinum caffrum
PRECIS	PORTULACACEAE	Talinum paniculatum
PRECIS	POTAMOGETONACEAE	Potamogeton crispus
PRECIS	POTAMOGETONACEAE	Potamogeton octandrus
PRECIS	POTAMOGETONACEAE	Potamogeton pectinatus
PRECIS	POTAMOGETONACEAE	Potamogeton pusillus
PRECIS	POTAMOGETONACEAE	Potamogeton schweinfurthii
PRECIS	POTAMOGETONACEAE	Potamogeton trichoides
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Anoetangium wilmsianum
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Barbula eubryum
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Barbula indica
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Bryoerythrophyllum campylocarpum
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Didymodon tophaceus
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Gymnostomum aeruginosum
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Hyophila involuta
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Hypodontium dregei
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Hypodontium pomiforme
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Leptophascum leptophyllum
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Syntrichia fragilis

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Tortella humilis
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Tortella xanthocarpa
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Trichostomum brachydontium
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Trichostomum tenuirostre
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Weissia controversa
PRECIS	POTTIACEAE	Weissia latiuscula
PRECIS	PRIMULACEAE	Anagallis huttonii
PRECIS	PRIMULACEAE	Anagallis tenuicaulis
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Faurea macnaughtonii
Acocks	PROTEACEAE	Faurea rochetiana
PRECIS	PROTEACEAE	Faurea saligna
PRECIS (KZN)	PROTEACEAE	Grevillea banksii
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Grevillea robusta
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Hakea salicifolia
PRECIS (KZN)	PROTEACEAE	Hakea sericea
PRECIS	PROTEACEAE	Protea caffra
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea caffra caffra X gaguedi
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea caffra caffra X simplex
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea caffra subsp. caffra
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea comptonii
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea cordata
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea cynaroides
PRECIS	PROTEACEAE	Protea gaguedi
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea gaguedi X simplex
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea neriifolia
PRECIS	PROTEACEAE	Protea parvula
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea punctata
PRECIS	PROTEACEAE	Protea roupelliae
Acocks	PROTEACEAE	Protea roupelliae subsp. hamiltonii
PRECIS	PROTEACEAE	Protea roupelliae subsp. roupelliae
PRECIS (KZN)	PROTEACEAE	Protea simplex
Gardens (PRE)	PROTEACEAE	Protea sp.
Protea Atlas	PROTEACEAE	Protea speciosa
PRECIS	PROTEACEAE	Protea subvestita
PRECIS	PROTEACEAE	Protea welwitschii
PRECIS (KZN)	PROTEACEAE	Protea welwitschii subsp. welwitschii
PRECIS	PSILOTACEAE	Psilotum nudum
Acocks	PTAEROXYLACEAE	Ptaeroxylon obliquum
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Adiantum aethiopicum
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Adiantum capillus-veneris
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Adiantum hispidulum var. hispidulum
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Adiantum poiretii
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Adiantum raddianum
Acocks	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes bergiana

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes deltoidea
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes eckloniana
Acocks	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes hirta
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes hirta var. hirta
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes hirta var. nemorosa
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes involuta var. involuta
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes involuta var. obscura
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes multifida
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes multifida subsp. lacerata
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes multifida var. multifida
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes pentagona
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes quadripinnata
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes viridis var. glauca
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes viridis var. macrophylla
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Cheilanthes viridis var. viridis
Acocks	PTERIDACEAE	Doryopteris concolor
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Pellaea calomelanos var. calomelanos
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Pityrogramma argentea
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Pityrogramma calomelanos var. aureoflava
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Pteris buchananii
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Pteris catoptera var. catoptera
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Pteris cretica
PRECIS	PTERIDACEAE	Pteris dentata
PRECIS (KZN)	PTERIDACEAE	Pteris vittata
PRECIS	PTEROBRYACEAE	Orthostichopsis pinnatella
PRECIS	PTEROBRYACEAE	Pterobryopsis hoehnelii
PRECIS	PTEROBRYACEAE	Pterobryopsis sp.
PRECIS	PTYCHOMITRIACEAE	Ptychomitrium crispatum
PRECIS	PTYCHOMITRIACEAE	Ptychomitrium depressum
PRECIS	PTYCHOMITRIACEAE	Ptychomitrium sellowianum
PRECIS	PTYCHOMITRIACEAE	Ptychomitrium subcrispatum
PRECIS	PUTRANJIVACEAE	Drypetes gerrardii var. gerrardii
PRECIS	PYRENULACEAE	Pyrenula sp.
PRECIS	RACOPILACEAE	Racopilum capense
PRECIS	RADULACEAE	Radula holstiana
PRECIS	RADULACEAE	Radula lindenbergiana
PRECIS	RAMALINACEAE	Ramalina celastri subsp. celastri
PRECIS	RAMALINACEAE	Ramalina farinacea
PRECIS	RAMALINACEAE	Ramalina fecunda
PRECIS (KZN)	RANUNCULACEAE	Anemone caffra
PRECIS	RANUNCULACEAE	Clematis brachiata
PRECIS	RANUNCULACEAE	Clematis oweniae
Acocks	RANUNCULACEAE	Knowltonia bracteata
PRECIS (KZN)	RANUNCULACEAE	Knowltonia brevistylis

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Gardens (PRE)	RANUNCULACEAE	Knowltonia sp.
PRECIS	RANUNCULACEAE	Knowltonia transvaalensis var. transvaalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	RANUNCULACEAE	Ranunculus baurii
PRECIS (KZN)	RANUNCULACEAE	Ranunculus meyeri
PRECIS	RANUNCULACEAE	Ranunculus multifidus
PRECIS (KZN)	RANUNCULACEAE	Thalictrum rhynchocarpum
Acocks	RESTIONACEAE	Ischyrolepis schoenoides
Acocks	RHAMNACEAE	Berchemia zeyheri
Acocks	RHAMNACEAE	Helinus integrifolius
PRECIS	RHAMNACEAE	Phylica paniculata
Acocks	RHAMNACEAE	Rhamnus prinoides
Acocks	RHAMNACEAE	Scutia myrtina
Acocks	RHAMNACEAE	Ziziphus mucronata subsp. mucronata
Acocks	RHAMNACEAE	Ziziphus zeyheriana
PRECIS	RHIZOGONIACEAE	Pyrrhobryum spiniforme
PRECIS	RHIZOPHORACEAE	Bruguiera gymnorrhiza
PRECIS (KZN)	RHIZOPHORACEAE	Cassipourea gerrardii
PRECIS	RHIZOPHORACEAE	Cassipourea gummiflua var. verticillata
PRECIS	RHIZOPHORACEAE	Cassipourea malosana
PRECIS	RICCIACEAE	Riccia albolimbata
PRECIS	RICCIACEAE	Riccia atropurpurea
PRECIS	RICCIACEAE	Riccia natalensis
PRECIS	RICCIACEAE	Riccia nigrella
PRECIS	RICCIACEAE	Riccia okahandjana
PRECIS	RICCIACEAE	Riccia stricta
Acocks	ROSACEAE	Agrimonia bracteata
PRECIS (KZN)	ROSACEAE	Agrimonia procera
PRECIS (KZN)	ROSACEAE	Alchemilla bakeri
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Alchemilla capensis
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Alchemilla kiwuensis
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Alchemilla natalensis
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Alchemilla sp.
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Alchemilla woodii
Acocks	ROSACEAE	Cliffortia linearifolia
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Cliffortia nitidula subsp. pilosa
PRECIS (KZN)	ROSACEAE	Cliffortia paucistaminea
Acocks	ROSACEAE	Cliffortia repens
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Cliffortia serpyllifolia
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Cliffortia sp.
Acocks	ROSACEAE	Cliffortia strobilifera
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Geum capense
PRECIS (KZN)	ROSACEAE	Leucosidea sericea
PRECIS (KZN)	ROSACEAE	Prunus africana
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rosa rubiginosa

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rubus apetalus var. apetalus
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rubus cuneifolius
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rubus ludwigii subsp. ludwigii
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rubus ludwigii subsp. spatiosus
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rubus pinnatus
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rubus rigidus
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rubus rosifolius
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rubus sp.
PRECIS	ROSACEAE	Rubus xproteus
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Afrocanthium mundianum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Agathisanthemum bojeri subsp. bojeri
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Alberta magna
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Anthospermum galpinii
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Anthospermum herbaceum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Anthospermum hispidulum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Anthospermum rigidum subsp. pumilum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Anthospermum rigidum subsp. rigidum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Anthospermum sp.
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Anthospermum welwitschii
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Burchellia bubalina
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Canthium armatum
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Canthium ciliatum
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Canthium gilfillanii
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Canthium inerme
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Canthium kuntzeanum
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Canthium mundianum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Canthium setiflorum subsp. setiflorum
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Canthium spinosum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Canthium suberosum
MSB	RUBIACEAE	Catunaregam spinosa subsp. spinosa
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Cephalanthus natalensis
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Coddia rudis
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Conostomium natalense var. glabrum
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Conostomium natalense var. natalense
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Coptosperma supra-axillare
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galium capense subsp. capense
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galium capense subsp. garipense var. garipense
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galium scabrelloides
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galium sp.
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galium spurium subsp. africanum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galium spurium-aporine
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galium subvillosum var. subvillosum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galium thunbergianum var. hirsutum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galium thunbergianum var. thunbergianum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Galopina aspera
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Galopina circaeoides
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Gardenia cornuta
PRECIS (KZN)	RUBIACEAE	Gardenia lutea
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Gardenia sp.
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Gardenia thunbergia
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Gardenia volkensii subsp. volkensii var. saundersiae
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Gardenia volkensii subsp. volkensii var. volkensii
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Geophila repens
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Hyperacanthus amoenus
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Keetia gu einzii
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Kohautia amatymbica
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Kohautia caespitosa subsp. brachyloba
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Kohautia virgata
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Kraussia floribunda
PRECIS (KZN)	RUBIACEAE	Lagynias lasiantha
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Lagynias monteiroi
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Mitriostigma axillare
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Mitriostigma sp.
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Oldenlandia affinis subsp. fugax
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Oldenlandia cephalotes
PRECIS (KZN)	RUBIACEAE	Oldenlandia herbacea var. flaccida
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Oldenlandia herbacea var. herbacea
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Oldenlandia rupicola var. rupicola
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Otiophora calycophylla subsp. calycophylla
Gardens (KBG)	RUBIACEAE	Oxyanthus latifolius
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Oxyanthus sp.
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Oxyanthus speciosus subsp. gerrardii
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pachystigma bowkeri
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pachystigma latifolium
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pachystigma macrocalyx
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Pachystigma pygmaeum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pachystigma thamnus
PRECIS (KZN)	RUBIACEAE	Pachystigma venosum
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta barbertonensis
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta capensis subsp. komghensis
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta cooperi
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta edentula
PRECIS (KZN)	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta galpinii
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta gardeniifolia var. gardeniifolia
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta gardeniifolia var. subtomentosa
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta gracilifolia
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta inandensis
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	Pavetta kotzei

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pavetta lanceolata</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pavetta natalensis</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pavetta revoluta</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pavetta schumanniana</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pentanisia angustifolia</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pentanisia prunelloides</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pentanisia prunelloides</i> subsp. <i>latifolia</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pentanisia prunelloides</i> subsp. <i>prunelloides</i>
Gardens (PRE)	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pentanisia</i> sp.
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pentas micrantha</i> subsp. <i>wyliei</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pentodon pentandrus</i> var. <i>minor</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Phylohydrax carnosus</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Psychotria capensis</i> subsp. <i>capensis</i> var. <i>capensis</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Psychotria zombamontana</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Psydrax locuples</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Psydrax obovata</i> subsp. <i>obovata</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pygmaeothamnus chamaedendrum</i> var. <i>chamaedendrum</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pygmaeothamnus chamaedendrum</i> var. <i>setulosus</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pygmaeothamnus</i> sp.
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri</i> var. <i>rogersii</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Pyrostria hystrix</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	RUBIACEAE	<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Rothmannia capensis</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Rothmannia globosa</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> subsp. <i>conotricha</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Rubia horrida</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Rubia petiolaris</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Spermacoce natalensis</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Spermacoce</i> sp.
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Tarenna pavettoides</i> subsp. <i>pavettoides</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Tricalysia capensis</i> var. <i>capensis</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Tricalysia delagoensis</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Tricalysia junodii</i> var. <i>junodii</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Tricalysia lanceolata</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Tricalysia sonderiana</i> var. <i>sonderiana</i>
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Tricalysia</i> sp.
PRECIS	RUBIACEAE	<i>Vangueria cyanescens</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Vangueria infausta</i> subsp. <i>infausta</i>
Acocks	RUBIACEAE	<i>Vangueria parvifolia</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	RUBIACEAE	<i>Vangueria randii</i> subsp. <i>chartacea</i>
Gardens (PRE)	RUTACEAE	<i>Agathosma</i> sp.
PRECIS	RUTACEAE	<i>Calodendrum capense</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	RUTACEAE	<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>
PRECIS (KZN)	RUTACEAE	<i>Clausena anisata</i> var. <i>anisata</i>

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	RUTACEAE	Oricia sp.
PRECIS	RUTACEAE	Teclea gerrardii
PRECIS	RUTACEAE	Teclea natalensis
PRECIS	RUTACEAE	Toddaliopsis bremekampii
Acocks	RUTACEAE	Vepris lanceolata
PRECIS (KZN)	RUTACEAE	Vepris reflexa
PRECIS	RUTACEAE	Vepris sp.
Acocks	RUTACEAE	Zanthoxylum capense
Acocks	RUTACEAE	Zanthoxylum davyi
Acocks	SALICACEAE	Dovyalis caffra
Acocks	SALICACEAE	Dovyalis lucida
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Dovyalis rhamnoides
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Dovyalis sp.
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Homalium dentatum
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Homalium sp.
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Oncoba spinosa
MSB	SALICACEAE	Oncoba spinosa subsp. spinosa
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Salix babylonica var. babylonica
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Salix mucronata subsp. woodii
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Scolopia mundii
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Scolopia oreophila
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Scolopia stolzii var. stolzii
Acocks	SALICACEAE	Scolopia zeyheri
Acocks	SALICACEAE	Trimeria grandifolia subsp. grandifolia
PRECIS	SALICACEAE	Trimeria trinervis
Acocks	SALVADORACEAE	Azima tetraantha
PRECIS	SAMYDACEAE	Casearia gladiiformis
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Osyridicarpus schimperianus
Acocks	SANTALACEAE	Osyridicarpus schimperianus
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Osyris compressa
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Osyris lanceolata
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Thesium angulosum
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium asterias
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Thesium cornigerum
Acocks	SANTALACEAE	Thesium costatum var. costatum
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Thesium costatum var. juniperinum
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Thesium deceptum
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Thesium goetzeanum
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium gracilarioides
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Thesium gypsophiloides
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium imbricatum
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium impeditum
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium junceum var. junceum
Acocks	SANTALACEAE	Thesium natalense

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium nigrum
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Thesium polygaloides
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium pottiae
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium racemosum
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Thesium rasum
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium resedoides
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium sp.
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium spartioides
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium triflorum
PRECIS	SANTALACEAE	Thesium utile
PRECIS (KZN)	SANTALACEAE	Thesium virens
Acocks	SAPINDACEAE	Allophylus dregeanus
Acocks	SAPINDACEAE	Allophylus melanocarpus
PRECIS	SAPINDACEAE	Allophylus natalensis
PRECIS	SAPINDACEAE	Allophylus transvaalensis
Gardens (KBG)	SAPINDACEAE	Atalaya natalensis
PRECIS (KZN)	SAPINDACEAE	Blighia unijugata
PRECIS	SAPINDACEAE	Cardiospermum grandiflorum
PRECIS	SAPINDACEAE	Cardiospermum halicacabum var. microcarpum
PRECIS	SAPINDACEAE	Deinbollia oblongifolia
PRECIS	SAPINDACEAE	Dodonaea angustifolia
Acocks	SAPINDACEAE	Hippobromus pauciflorus
PRECIS	SAPINDACEAE	Pancovia golungensis
Acocks	SAPINDACEAE	Pappea capensis
PRECIS (KZN)	SAPOTACEAE	Baillonella toxisperma var. obovata
PRECIS	SAPOTACEAE	Chrysophyllum sp.
Gardens (KBG)	SAPOTACEAE	Chrysophyllum viridifolium
PRECIS	SAPOTACEAE	Englerophytum magalimontanum
Acocks	SAPOTACEAE	Englerophytum natalense
PRECIS	SAPOTACEAE	Inhambanella henriquesii
PRECIS	SAPOTACEAE	Manilkara concolor
PRECIS	SAPOTACEAE	Manilkara discolor
PRECIS	SAPOTACEAE	Manilkara mochisia
PRECIS	SAPOTACEAE	Mimusops caffra
PRECIS	SAPOTACEAE	Mimusops obovata
Acocks	SAPOTACEAE	Sideroxylon inerme subsp. inerme
PRECIS	SAPOTACEAE	Vitellariopsis marginata
PRECIS (KZN)	SCHIZAEACEAE	Schizaea pectinata
Acocks	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Anastrabe integerrima
PRECIS (KZN)	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Anastrabe integerrima var. serrulata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Bowkeria citrina
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Bowkeria verticillata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Chaenostoma floribundum
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Chaenostoma neglectum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Chaenostoma polelense subsp. fraterna
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Chaenostoma sp.
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Crepidorhopalon debilis
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Dermatobotrys saundersii
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Diclis reptans
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Diclis rotundifolia
Acocks	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Halleria lucida
PRECIS (KZN)	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Halleria lucida var. á
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Hebenstretia comosa
Acocks	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Hebenstretia dentata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Hebenstretia dura
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Hebenstretia integrifolia
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Hebenstretia oatesii subsp. oatesii
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Hebenstretia rehmannii
MSB	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Hebenstretia sp.
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Ilysanthes wilmsii
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Jamesbrittenia aurantiaca
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Jamesbrittenia burkeana
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Jamesbrittenia kraussiana
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Jamesbrittenia montana
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Jamesbrittenia pristisepala
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Jamesbrittenia silenoides
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Jamesbrittenia sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Limosella africana var. africana
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Limosella longiflora
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Limosella maior
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Lindernia conferta
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Lindernia nana
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Lindernia parviflora
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Lindernia wilmsii
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Manulea buchneroides
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Manulea conferta
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Manulea parviflora var. limonioides
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Manulea parviflora var. parviflora
MSB	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Manulea rhodantha subsp. aurantiaca
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Manulea sp.
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Melanospermum italaie
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Melanospermum sp.
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Melanospermum swazicum
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Mimulus gracilis
Gardens (PRE)	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Mimulus sp.
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Nemesia affinis
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Nemesia albiflora
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Nemesia caerulea

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Nemesia denticulata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Nemesia fruticans
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Nemesia melissifolia
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Nemesia rupicola
MSB	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Nemesia sp.
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Nemesia umbonata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Peliostomum calycinum
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Phygelius aequalis
Gardens (PRE)	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Phygelius sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Scoparia dulcis
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago barbula
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago capitellata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago compacta
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago cucullata
Acocks	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago densiflora
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago elata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago elongata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago galpinii
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago glabrata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago hyssopifolia subsp. hyssopifolia
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago longicalyx
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago longipedicellata
PRECIS (KZN)	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago peduncularis
Gardens (PRE)	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago sp.
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago tarachodes
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago tenuifolia
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Selago zuluensis
Acocks	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Sutera floribunda
PRECIS (KZN)	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Sutera neglecta
Acocks	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Tetraselago natalensis
Acocks	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Tetraselago wilmsii
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Veronica anagallis-aquatica
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Zaluzianskya distans
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Zaluzianskya elongata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Zaluzianskya maritima
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Zaluzianskya microsiphon
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Zaluzianskya natalensis
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Zaluzianskya pachyrrhiza
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Zaluzianskya pulvinata
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Zaluzianskya sp.
PRECIS	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Zaluzianskya spathacea
PRECIS (KZN)	SELAGINELLACEAE	Selaginella dregei
PRECIS	SELAGINELLACEAE	Selaginella kraussiana
PRECIS (KZN)	SELAGINELLACEAE	Selaginella mitt enii

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	SEMATOPHYLLACEAE	Sematophyllum brachycarpum
PRECIS	SEMATOPHYLLACEAE	Sematophyllum dregei
PRECIS	SEMATOPHYLLACEAE	Sematophyllum gueinzii
PRECIS	SEMATOPHYLLACEAE	Sematophyllum sp.
PRECIS	SEMATOPHYLLACEAE	Sematophyllum sphaeropyxis
PRECIS	SEMATOPHYLLACEAE	Sematophyllum subpinnatum
PRECIS	SEMATOPHYLLACEAE	Sematophyllum zuluense
Acocks	SMILACACEAE	Smilax anceps
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Cestrum laevigatum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Datura ferox
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Datura sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Datura stramonium
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Lycium acutifolium
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Physalis angulata
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Physalis peruviana
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Solanum acanthoideum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum aculeastrum subsp. aculeastrum
Acocks	SOLANACEAE	Solanum aculeatissimum
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Solanum anguivi
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Solanum auriculatum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum capense
MSB	SOLANACEAE	Solanum catombelense
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum coccineum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum didymanthum
Acocks	SOLANACEAE	Solanum giganteum
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Solanum incanum
Acocks	SOLANACEAE	Solanum incanum subsp. incanum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum lichtensteinii
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum linnaeanum
MSB	SOLANACEAE	Solanum macrocarpon
Acocks	SOLANACEAE	Solanum mauritianum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum monothanthum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum nigrum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum nodiflorum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum panduriforme
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Solanum pseudocapsicum
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum retroflexum
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Solanum rigescens
Acocks	SOLANACEAE	Solanum rubetorum
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Solanum seafortianum var. disjunctum
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Solanum sisymbriifolium
PRECIS (KZN)	SOLANACEAE	Solanum sp.
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum terminale subsp. terminale
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum tomentosum var. tomentosum

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	SOLANACEAE	Solanum viarum
Acocks	SOLANACEAE	Withania somnifera
PRECIS	SPHAGNACEAE	Sphagnum strictum subsp. pappeanum
PRECIS	SPHAGNACEAE	Sphagnum truncatum
Acocks	STANGERIACEAE	Stangeria eriopus
PRECIS (KZN)	STERCULIACEAE	Hermannia parviflora
PRECIS	STEREOPHYLLACEAE	Entodontopsis sp.
PRECIS	STEREOPHYLLACEAE	Stereophyllum natalense
Acocks	STRELITZIACEAE	Strelitzia nicolai
PRECIS (KZN)	STRELITZIACEAE	Strelitzia reginae
PRECIS	STRELITZIACEAE	Strelitzia reginae subsp. reginae
PRECIS	STRIGULACEAE	Strigula elegans var. elegans
PRECIS	STRYCHNACEAE	Strychnos decussata
PRECIS	STRYCHNACEAE	Strychnos gerrardii
Acocks	STRYCHNACEAE	Strychnos henningsii
PRECIS (KZN)	STRYCHNACEAE	Strychnos innocua subsp. innocua
Acocks	STRYCHNACEAE	Strychnos madagascariensis
PRECIS	STRYCHNACEAE	Strychnos mitis
PRECIS (KZN)	STRYCHNACEAE	Strychnos spinosa
PRECIS	STRYCHNACEAE	Strychnos spinosa subsp. spinosa
PRECIS	STRYCHNACEAE	Strychnos usambarensis
PRECIS	TECTARIACEAE	Ctenitis lanuginosa
PRECIS	TECTARIACEAE	Megalastrum lanuginosum
PRECIS	TELOSCHISTACEAE	Caloplaca sp.
PRECIS	TELOSCHISTACEAE	Caloplaca subnitida
PRECIS	TELOSCHISTACEAE	Teloschistes hypoglaucus
PRECIS	THELOTREMATAACEAE	Thelotrema capense
PRECIS	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Ampelopteris sp.
PRECIS	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Christella dentata
PRECIS	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Christella gueinziana
PRECIS (KZN)	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Cyclosorus interruptus
PRECIS	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Macrothelypteris torresiana
Gardens (KBG)	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Pneumatopteris unita
PRECIS	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Stegnogramma pozoi
PRECIS	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Thelypteris confluens
PRECIS (KZN)	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Thelypteris dentata
PRECIS	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Thelypteris dentata var. buechananii
PRECIS	THELYPTERIDACEAE	Thelypteris hispidula
PRECIS	THEOPHRASTACEAE	Samolus valerandi
PRECIS (KZN)	THUIDIACEAE	Alepidea sp.
PRECIS	THUIDIACEAE	Cyrtohypnum versicolor
PRECIS	THUIDIACEAE	Raiiella praelonga
PRECIS	THUIDIACEAE	Thuidium matarumense
Acocks	THYMELAEACEAE	Dais cotinifolia

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Englerodaphne ovalifolia
Acocks	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia albosericea
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia anthylloides
PRECIS (KZN)	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia baurii
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia burchellii
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia caffra
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia calocephala
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia canoargentea
Acocks	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia capitata
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia chrysophylla
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia cuneata
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia fastigiata
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia gymnostachya
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia kraussiana
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia kraussiana var. kraussiana
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia microcephala
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia nodiflora
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia polyantha
Acocks	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia robusta
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia sericea
Acocks	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia similis
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia sp.
Acocks	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia splendens
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia styphelioides
PRECIS (KZN)	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia triplinervis
Acocks	THYMELAEACEAE	Gnidia woodii
Acocks	THYMELAEACEAE	Passerina comosa
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Passerina montana
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Passerina montivaga
PRECIS	THYMELAEACEAE	Passerina rigida
Acocks	THYMELAEACEAE	Peddiea africana
PRECIS (KZN)	TILIACEAE	Corchorus trilocularis
PRECIS (KZN)	TILIACEAE	Grewia occidentalis var. litoralis
PRECIS (KZN)	TILIACEAE	Sparrmannia ricinocarpa
PRECIS	TRAPACEAE	Trapa natans var. pumila
PRECIS	TYPHACEAE	Typha capensis
PRECIS	UNKNOWN	Unknown sp.
PRECIS (KZN)	URTICACEAE	Didymodoxa caffra
PRECIS	URTICACEAE	Droguetia sp.
PRECIS	URTICACEAE	Laporteia grossa
PRECIS	URTICACEAE	Laporteia peduncularis subsp. peduncularis
Acocks	URTICACEAE	Obetia tenax
PRECIS (KZN)	URTICACEAE	Pouzolzia mixta
PRECIS	URTICACEAE	Pouzolzia mixta var. mixta

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
Acocks	URTICACEAE	Pouzolzia parasitica
Gardens (KBG)	URTICACEAE	Urera trinervis
PRECIS	VAHLIACEAE	Vahlia capensis subsp. capensis
PRECIS (KZN)	VAHLIACEAE	Vahlia capensis subsp. vulgaris var. longifolia
PRECIS	VALERIANACEAE	Valeriana capensis var. capensis
PRECIS	VELLOZIACEAE	Talbotia elegans
PRECIS (KZN)	VELLOZIACEAE	Xerophyta retinervis
PRECIS (KZN)	VELLOZIACEAE	Xerophyta viscosa
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Chascanum hederaceum var. hederaceum
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Chascanum hederaceum var. natalense
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Chascanum latifolium var. glabrescens
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Chascanum latifolium var. latifolium
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Chascanum latifolium var. transvaalense
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Chascanum schlechteri
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Citharexylum spinosum
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Duranta erecta
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Lantana camara
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Lantana mearnsii var. latibracteolata
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Lantana rugosa
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Lantana trifolia
Acocks	VERBENACEAE	Lippia javanica
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Lippia rehmannii
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Lippia wilmsii
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Phyla nodiflora var. nodiflora
PRECIS (KZN)	VERBENACEAE	Plexipus latifolius var. latifolius
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Priva cordifolia var. abyssinica
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Priva meyeri var. meyeri
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Stachytarpheta urticifolia
MSB	VERBENACEAE	Verbena aristigera
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Verbena bonariensis
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Verbena brasiliensis
Acocks	VERBENACEAE	Verbena officinalis
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Verbena rigida
PRECIS	VERBENACEAE	Verbena venosa
PRECIS	VIOLACEAE	Hybanthus capensis
PRECIS	VIOLACEAE	Hybanthus enneaspermus var. enneaspermus
Acocks	VIOLACEAE	Rinorea angustifolia subsp. angustifolia
PRECIS	VIOLACEAE	Rinorea angustifolia subsp. natalensis
PRECIS	VIOLACEAE	Rinorea ilicifolia subsp. ilicifolia var. ilicifolia
PRECIS	VISCACEAE	Viscum anceps
PRECIS	VISCACEAE	Viscum obovatum
PRECIS	VISCACEAE	Viscum obscurum
PRECIS (KZN)	VISCACEAE	Viscum rotundifolium
PRECIS	VISCACEAE	Viscum sp.

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	VISCACEAE	Viscum subserratum
PRECIS (KZN)	VISCACEAE	Viscum triflorum
PRECIS	VISCACEAE	Viscum triflorum subsp. nervosum
PRECIS	VISCACEAE	Viscum verrucosum
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cissus cactiformis
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cissus cussonioides
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cissus diversilobata
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cissus fragilis
Acocks	VITACEAE	Cissus quadrangularis var. quadrangularis
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cissus rotundifolia var. rotundifolia
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma anatomicum
MSB	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma cirrhosum subsp. cirrhosum
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma cirrhosum subsp. transvaalense
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma humile subsp. dolichopus
PRECIS (KZN)	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma hypoleucum
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma lanigerum
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma natalitium
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma sandersonii
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma segmentatum
Gardens (KBG)	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma simulans
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma sp.
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma spinosopilosum
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma subciliatum
PRECIS (KZN)	VITACEAE	Cyphostemma woodii
Acocks	VITACEAE	Rhoicissus digitata
Acocks	VITACEAE	Rhoicissus revoilii
Acocks	VITACEAE	Rhoicissus rhomboidea
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Rhoicissus sessilifolia
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Rhoicissus sp.
Acocks	VITACEAE	Rhoicissus tomentosa
Acocks	VITACEAE	Rhoicissus tridentata subsp. cuneifolia
PRECIS	VITACEAE	Rhoicissus tridentata subsp. tridentata
PRECIS	VITTAR IACEAE	Vittaria isoetifolia
PRECIS	WOODSIACEAE	Athyrium scandicinum
PRECIS	WOODSIACEAE	Athyrium schimperi
PRECIS	WOODSIACEAE	Cystopteris fragilis
PRECIS	WOODSIACEAE	Woodsia angolensis
PRECIS	WOODSIACEAE	Woodsia montevidensis var. burgessiana
PRECIS (KZN)	XYRIDACEAE	Xyris anceps
PRECIS	XYRIDACEAE	Xyris anceps var. anceps
PRECIS	XYRIDACEAE	Xyris capensis
PRECIS (KZN)	XYRIDACEAE	Xyris congensis
PRECIS	XYRIDACEAE	Xyris gerrardii
PRECIS (KZN)	XYRIDACEAE	Xyris natalensis

Collection Code	Family	Scientific Name
PRECIS	XYRIDACEAE	Xyris obscura
PRECIS	ZAMIACEAE	Encephalartos aemulans
PRECIS	ZAMIACEAE	Encephalartos lebomboensis
PRECIS	ZAMIACEAE	Encephalartos natalensis
PRECIS	ZAMIACEAE	Encephalartos ngoyanus
PRECIS	ZAMIACEAE	Encephalartos transvenosus
PRECIS (KZN)	ZAMIACEAE	Encephalartos villosus
PRECIS	ZINGIBERACEAE	Siphonochilus aethiopicus
PRECIS	ZOSTERACEAE	Zostera capensis
PRECIS (KZN)	ZYGOPHYLLACEAE	Tribulus terrestris

Red Data Plants

<i>Adenocline pauciflora</i>	(LC)
<i>Alepidea amatymbica</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Alepidea longifolia</i>	(LC)
<i>Aloe hlangapies</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Aloe kniphofioides</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Aloe modesta</i>	(Endangered)
<i>Aloe reitzii</i> var <i>vernalis</i>	(CR)
<i>Aloe vryheidensis</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Ammocharis corranica</i>	
<i>Asclepias cultriformis</i>	(LC)
<i>Asclepias eminens</i>	(LC)
<i>Asparagus fractiflexus</i>	(DD)
<i>Asplenium stolinerferum</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Boophane disticha</i>	(?)
<i>Bowkeria citrine</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Brachiaria subulifolia</i>	(LC)
<i>Callilepis leptophylla</i>	(Monitored)
<i>Crassula tuberella</i>	(LC)
<i>Cyrtanthus bicolor</i>	(Rare),
<i>Cyrtanthus macowanii</i>	(Uncertain),
<i>Cyrtanthus epiphyticus</i>	
<i>Disa hircicornis</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Disa maculomarronina</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Disa rhodantha</i>	(Uncertain),
<i>Disperis concinna</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Disperis wealii</i>	(Uncertain),
<i>Drimia elata</i>	
<i>Encephalartos lebomboensis</i>	(Critical)
<i>Erica revolute</i>	(LC)
<i>Eucomis autumnalis</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Eucomis montana</i>	(Rare),
<i>Eucomis pole-evansii</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Eulophia cooperi</i>	(Rare)
<i>Eulophia meleagris</i>	(DD)
<i>Gerbera aurantiaca</i>	(Endangered)
<i>Gladiolus appendiculatus</i> var <i>appendiculatus</i>	(Rare),
<i>Gladiolus macrocarpus</i>	(Uncertain),
<i>Gunnera perpense</i>	(Muthi)
<i>Helichrysum aureum</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Hypoxis hemerocallidea</i>	(Muthi)
<i>Indigofera hybrida</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Jamesbrittenia silenoides</i>	(LC)
<i>Khadia beswickii</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Kniphofia fluviatilis</i>	(LC)
<i>Kniphofia typhoides</i>	
<i>Ledebouria appresifolia</i>	
<i>Lobelia erinus</i>	(LC)
<i>Lobelia trulifolia</i> subsp. <i>deliculata</i>	(Vulnerable)

<i>Lophacme digitata</i>	(LC)
<i>Lotononis amajubica</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Lotononis diffirmis</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Melanospermum italaе</i>	(DD)
<i>Morraea robusta</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Neobulusia tysonii</i>	(Rare),
<i>Nerine gracilis</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Nerine platypetala</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Parapodium costatum</i>	(LC)
<i>Pavetta barbetonensis</i>	(Rare)
<i>Polygala serpentaria</i>	(LC)
<i>Protea parvula</i>	(LC)
<i>Protea subvestita</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Rapanea melanophloeos</i>	(Muthi)
<i>Rhus dracomontana</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Sandersonia aurantiaca</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Satyrium micorrhynchum</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Schoenoxiphium lehmannii</i>	(LC)
<i>Scilla natalensis</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Scilla nervosa</i>	(LC)
<i>Selago longicalyx</i>	(DD)
<i>Sisymbrium turczaninowii</i>	(LC)
<i>Streptocarpus grandis</i>	(Vulnerable)
<i>Trachyandra erythrorrhiza</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Woodsia angolensis</i>	(Near Threatened)
<i>Watsonia latifolia</i>	(Rare),

Medicinal Plants

The following medicinal plants may be present in the study area:

Acacia karroo
Alepidea amatymbica (Near threatened)
Artemisia afra
Asclepias fruticosa
Agapanthus africanus
Aster bakerianus
Boophane disticha
Bowiea volubilis (Vulnerable)
Bulbine natalensis
Centella asiatica
Cotyledon orbiculata
Crinum macowanii
Curtisia dentata (Low risk)
Ekebergia capensis
Elephantorrhiza elephantine
Eucomis autumnalis (Vulnerable)
Gnidia kraussiana
Gunnera perpense
Haworthia limifolia (Vulnerable)
Helichryssum spp.
Heteromorpha arborescens
Hypoxis hemerocallidea
Lannea edulis
Leonotis leunuris
Lippia javanica
Mentha longifolia
Ocotea bullata (Vulnerable)
Olea europaea
Pelargonium luridum
Pellaea calomelanos
Pentanisia prunelloides
Pittosporum viridiflorum
Rapanea melanophloeos
Rhoicissus tridentate
Rumex lanceolatus
Scabiosa columbaria
Scadoxus puniceus
Schotia brachypetala
Scilla natalensis
Senecio serratuloides
Syzygium cordatum
Typha capensis
Valleriana capensis
Vernonia oligocephala
Withania somnifera
Xysmalobium undulatum
Zantedeschia aethiopica
Zanthoxylum capense

Ziziphus mucronata

(Van Wyk, B., Van Oudtshoorn, B. and Gericke, N. 2000)

Fauna

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Arthroleptidae	Arthroleptis wahlbergi	Amphibians
Bufo	Bufo gariiepensis	Amphibians
Bufo	Bufo garmani	Amphibians
Bufo	Bufo gutturalis	Amphibians
Bufo	Bufo rangeri	Amphibians
Bufo	Schismaderma carens	Amphibians
Heleophrynidae	Heleophryne natalensis	Amphibians
Hemisotidae	Hemisus guttatus	Amphibians
Hemisotidae	Hemisus marmoratus	Amphibians
Hyperoliidae	Afrixalus aureus	Amphibians
Hyperoliidae	Afrixalus delicatus	Amphibians
Hyperoliidae	Afrixalus spinifrons	Amphibians
Hyperoliidae	Hyperolius marmoratus	Amphibians
Hyperoliidae	Hyperolius pickersgilli	Amphibians
Hyperoliidae	Hyperolius semidiscus	Amphibians
Hyperoliidae	Kassina senegalensis	Amphibians
Hyperoliidae	Leptopelis natalensis	Amphibians
Hyperoliidae	Semnodactylus wealii	Amphibians
Microhylidae	Breviceps adspersus	Amphibians
Microhylidae	Breviceps sp.	Amphibians
Microhylidae	Breviceps verrucosus	Amphibians
Microhylidae	Phrynomantis bifasciatus	Amphibians
Pipidae	Xenopus laevis	Amphibians
Ranidae	Cacosternum boettgeri	Amphibians
Ranidae	Cacosternum nanum	Amphibians
Ranidae	Hyperolius sp.	Amphibians
Ranidae	Natalobatrachus bonebergi	Amphibians
Ranidae	Phrynobatrachus natalensis	Amphibians
Ranidae	Ptychadena anchietae	Amphibians
Ranidae	Ptychadena mossambica	Amphibians
Ranidae	Pyxicephalus adspersus	Amphibians
Ranidae	Rana fuscigula	Amphibians
Ranidae	Strongylopus fasciatus	Amphibians
Ranidae	Strongylopus grayii	Amphibians
Ranidae	Strongylopus wageri	Amphibians
Ranidae	Tomopterna natalensis	Amphibians
Rhacophoridae	Chiromantis xerampelina	Amphibians
(null)	Serinus striolatus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Accipiter badius	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Accipiter melanoleucus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Accipiter minullus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Accipiter rufiventris	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
ACCIPITRIDAE	Accipiter tachiro	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Aquila ayresii	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Aquila nipalensis	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Aquila pennatus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Aquila pomarina	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Aquila rapax	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Aquila spilogaster	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Aquila verreauxii	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Aquila wahlbergi	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Aviceda cuculoides	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Buteo rufofuscus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Buteo trizonatus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Buteo vulpinus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Circaetus cinereus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Circaetus fasciolatus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Circaetus pectoralis	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Circus aeruginosus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Circus macrourus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Circus maurus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Circus pygargus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Circus ranivorus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Elanus caeruleus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Geelbekwou	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Gypohierax angolensis	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Gyps africanus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Gyps coprotheres	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Haliaeetus vocifer	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Kaupifalco monogrammicus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Lophaetus occipitalis	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Melierax gabar	Birds
Accipitridae	Milvus aegyptius	Birds
Accipitridae	Milvus migrans	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Milvus migrans migrans	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Milvus migrans parasitus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Polemaetus bellicosus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Polyboroides typus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Stephanoaetus coronatus	Birds
ACCIPITRIDAE	Terathopius ecaudatus	Birds
Accipitridae	Torgos tracheliotus	Birds
Accipitridae	Trionocephs occipitalis	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Calandrella cinerea	Birds
Alaudidae	Calendulauda erythrochlamys	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Calendulauda sabota	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Certhilauda curvirostris	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
ALAUDIDAE	Chersomanes albofasciata	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Eremopterix leucotis	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Heteromirafr ruddi	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Mirafr africana	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Mirafr apiata	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Mirafr cheniana	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Mirafr rufocinnamomea	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Pinarocorys nigricans	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Spizocorys conirostris	Birds
ALAUDIDAE	Spizocorys fringillaris	Birds
ANATIDAE	Alopochen aegyptiaca	Birds
ANATIDAE	Anas capensis	Birds
ANATIDAE	Anas erythrorhyncha	Birds
ANATIDAE	Anas hottentota	Birds
ANATIDAE	Anas smithii	Birds
ANATIDAE	Anas sparsa	Birds
ANATIDAE	Anas undulata	Birds
ANATIDAE	Dendrocygna bicolor	Birds
ANATIDAE	Dendrocygna viduata	Birds
ANATIDAE	Netta erythrophthalma	Birds
ANATIDAE	Nettapus auritus	Birds
ANATIDAE	Oxyura maccoa	Birds
ANATIDAE	Plectropterus gambensis	Birds
ANATIDAE	Sarkidiornis melanotos	Birds
ANATIDAE	Tadorna cana	Birds
ANATIDAE	Thalassornis leuconotus	Birds
ANHINGIDAE	Anhinga rufa	Birds
APODIDAE	Apus affinis	Birds
APODIDAE	Apus apus	Birds
APODIDAE	Apus barbatus	Birds
APODIDAE	Apus caffer	Birds
APODIDAE	Apus horus	Birds
APODIDAE	Cypsiurus parvus	Birds
APODIDAE	Tachymarptis melba	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Ardea cinerea	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Ardea goliath	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Ardea melanocephala	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Ardea purpurea	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Ardeola ralloides	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Bubulcus ibis	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Butorides striata	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Egrett a alba	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Egrett a ardesiaca	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Egrett a garzett a	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
ARDEIDAE	Egretta intermedia	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Ixobrychus minutus	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Ixobrychus sturmi	Birds
ARDEIDAE	Nycticorax nycticorax	Birds
BUCEROTIDAE	Bucorvus leadbeateri	Birds
BUCEROTIDAE	Bycanistes bucinator	Birds
BUCEROTIDAE	Tockus alboterminatus	Birds
BUCEROTIDAE	Tockus erythrorhynchus	Birds
BUCEROTIDAE	Tockus leucomelas	Birds
BUCEROTIDAE	Tockus nasutus	Birds
BUPHAGIDAE	Buphagus africanus	Birds
BUPHAGIDAE	Buphagus erythrorhynchus	Birds
BURHINIDAE	Burhinus capensis	Birds
BURHINIDAE	Burhinus vermiculatus	Birds
CAMPEPHAGIDAE	Campephaga flava	Birds
CAMPEPHAGIDAE	Coracina caesia	Birds
CAPITONIDAE	Lybius torquatus	Birds
CAPITONIDAE	Pogoniulus bilineatus	Birds
CAPITONIDAE	Pogoniulus pusillus	Birds
CAPITONIDAE	Stactolaema leucotis	Birds
CAPITONIDAE	Stactolaema olivacea	Birds
CAPITONIDAE	Trachyphonus vaillantii	Birds
CAPITONIDAE	Tricholaema leucomelas	Birds
CAPRIMULGIDAE	Caprimulgus europaeus	Birds
CAPRIMULGIDAE	Caprimulgus fossii	Birds
CAPRIMULGIDAE	Caprimulgus natalensis	Birds
CAPRIMULGIDAE	Caprimulgus pectoralis	Birds
CAPRIMULGIDAE	Caprimulgus tristigma	Birds
Centropodidae	Centropus burchelli	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Charadrius asiaticus	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Charadrius hiaticula	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Charadrius leschenaultii	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Charadrius marginatus	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Charadrius pecuarius	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Charadrius tricollaris	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Pluvialis squatarola	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Vanellus armatus	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Vanellus coronatus	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Vanellus melanopterus	Birds
CHARADRIIDAE	Vanellus senegallus	Birds
CICONIIDAE	Anastomus lamelligerus	Birds
CICONIIDAE	Ciconia abdimii	Birds
CICONIIDAE	Ciconia ciconia	Birds
CICONIIDAE	Ciconia episcopus	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
CICONIIDAE	<i>Ciconia nigra</i>	Birds
CICONIIDAE	<i>Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis</i>	Birds
CICONIIDAE	<i>Leptoptilos crumeniferus</i>	Birds
CICONIIDAE	<i>Mycteria ibis</i>	Birds
Cisticolidae	<i>Camaroptera brachyura</i>	Birds
COLIIDAE	<i>Colius striatus</i>	Birds
COLIIDAE	<i>Urocolius indicus</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Aplopelia larvata</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Columba arquatrix</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Columba delegorguei</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Columba guinea</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Columba livia</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Oena capensis</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Streptopelia capicola</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Streptopelia decipiens</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Streptopelia semitorquata</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Treron calvus</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Turtur chalcospilos</i>	Birds
COLUMBIDAE	<i>Turtur tympanistria</i>	Birds
CORACIIDAE	<i>Coracias caudatus</i>	Birds
CORACIIDAE	<i>Coracias garrulus</i>	Birds
CORACIIDAE	<i>Coracias naevius</i>	Birds
CORACIIDAE	<i>Eurystomus glaucurus</i>	Birds
CORVIDAE	<i>Corvus albicollis</i>	Birds
CORVIDAE	<i>Corvus albus</i>	Birds
CORVIDAE	<i>Corvus capensis</i>	Birds
CORVIDAE	<i>Corvus splendens</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Centropus burchellii</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Ceuthmochares aereus</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Chrysococcyx caprius</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Chrysococcyx cupreus</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Chrysococcyx klaas</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Clamator glandarius</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Clamator jacobinus</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Cuculus canorus</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Cuculus clamosus</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Cuculus gularis</i>	Birds
CUCULIDAE	<i>Cuculus solitarius</i>	Birds
DICRURIDAE	<i>Dicrurus adsimilis</i>	Birds
DICRURIDAE	<i>Dicrurus ludwigii</i>	Birds
DIOMEDEIDAE	<i>Diomedea chlororhynchos</i>	Birds
DIOMEDEIDAE	<i>Thalassarche melanophris</i>	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	<i>Amadina erythrocephala</i>	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
ESTRILDIDAE	Amandava subflava	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Coccyzygia melanotos	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Estrilda astrild	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Estrilda perreini	Birds
Estrildidae	Hypargos margaritatus	Birds
Estrildidae	Lagonosticta rhodopareia	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Lagonosticta rubricata	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Lagonosticta senegala	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Mandingoa nitidula	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Ortygospiza atricollis	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Pytilia melba	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Spermestes bicolor	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Spermestes cucullatus	Birds
ESTRILDIDAE	Uraeginthus angolensis	Birds
EURLAIMIDAE	Smithornis capensis	Birds
FALCONIDAE	Falco amurensis	Birds
FALCONIDAE	Falco biarmicus	Birds
FALCONIDAE	Falco concolor	Birds
FALCONIDAE	Falco naumanni	Birds
FALCONIDAE	Falco rupicolis	Birds
FALCONIDAE	Falco rupicoloides	Birds
Falconidae	Falco rupicolus	Birds
FALCONIDAE	Falco subbuteo	Birds
FALCONIDAE	Falco vespertinus	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Crithagra atrogularis	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Crithagra citrinipectus	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Crithagra flaviventris	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Crithagra gularis	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Crithagra mozambicus	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Crithagra scotops	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Crithagra sulphuratus	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Emberiza capensis	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Emberiza flaviventris	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Emberiza tahapisi	Birds
FRINGILLIDAE	Serinus canicollis	Birds
GLAREOLIDAE	Cursorius temminckii	Birds
GLAREOLIDAE	Glareola nordmanni	Birds
GLAREOLIDAE	Glareola pratincola	Birds
GLAREOLIDAE	Rhinoptilus chalcopterus	Birds
GRUIDAE	Anthropoides paradiseus	Birds
GRUIDAE	Balearica regulorum	Birds
GRUIDAE	Buggeranus carunculatus	Birds
HALCYONIDAE	Alcedo cristata	Birds
HALCYONIDAE	Alcedo semitorquata	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
HALCYONIDAE	<i>Ceryle rudis</i>	Birds
HALCYONIDAE	<i>Halcyon albiventris</i>	Birds
HALCYONIDAE	<i>Halcyon chelicuti</i>	Birds
HALCYONIDAE	<i>Halcyon senegaloides</i>	Birds
HALCYONIDAE	<i>Ispidina picta</i>	Birds
HALCYONIDAE	<i>Megaceryle maximus</i>	Birds
HELIORNITHIDAE	<i>Podica senegalensis</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Delichon urbicum</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Hirundo abyssinica</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Hirundo albigularis</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Hirundo atrocaerulea</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Hirundo cucullata</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Hirundo fuligula</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Hirundo semirufa</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Hirundo smithii</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Hirundo spilodera</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Psolidoprocne holomelaena</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Pseudhirundo griseopyga</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Riparia cincta</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Riparia paludicola</i>	Birds
HIRUNDINIDAE	<i>Riparia riparia</i>	Birds
INDICATORIDAE	<i>Indicator indicator</i>	Birds
INDICATORIDAE	<i>Indicator minor</i>	Birds
INDICATORIDAE	<i>Indicator variegatus</i>	Birds
INDICATORIDAE	<i>Prodotiscus regulus</i>	Birds
JACANIDAE	<i>Actophilornis africanus</i>	Birds
JACANIDAE	<i>Microparra capensis</i>	Birds
JYNGIDAE	<i>Jynx ruficollis</i>	Birds
LANIIDAE	<i>Corvinella melanoleuca</i>	Birds
LANIIDAE	<i>Lanius collaris</i>	Birds
LANIIDAE	<i>Lanius collurio</i>	Birds
LANIIDAE	<i>Lanius minor</i>	Birds
LANIIDAE	<i>Prionops plumatus</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Larus cirrocephalus</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Larus dominicanus</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Sterna bengalensis</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Sterna bergii</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Sterna caspia</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	Birds
LARIDAE	<i>Sterna paradisaea</i>	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
LARIDAE	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>	Birds
Lybiidae	<i>Pogoniulus chrysoconus</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Dryoscopus cubla</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Laniarius ferrugineus</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Malaconotus blanchoti</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Nilaus afer</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Tchagra australis</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Tchagra senegalus</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Tchagra tchagra</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Telophorus olivaceus</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Telophorus quadricolor</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Telophorus sulfurepectus</i>	Birds
MALACONOTIDAE	<i>Telophorus zeylonus</i>	Birds
MEROPIDAE	<i>Merops apiaster</i>	Birds
MEROPIDAE	<i>Merops bullockoides</i>	Birds
MEROPIDAE	<i>Merops persicus</i>	Birds
MEROPIDAE	<i>Merops pusillus</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Anthus brachyurus</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Anthus caffer</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Anthus chloris</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Anthus cinnamomeus</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Anthus crenatus</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Anthus leucophrys</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Anthus lineiventris</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Anthus similis</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Anthus vaalensis</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Macronyx capensis</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Macronyx croceus</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Motacilla aguimp</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Motacilla capensis</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Motacilla clara</i>	Birds
MOTACILLIDAE	<i>Motacilla flava</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Batis capensis</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Batis molitor</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Bradornis pallidus</i>	Birds
Muscicapidae	<i>Cossypha heuglini</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Melaenornis pammelaina</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Muscicapa adusta</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Muscicapa caerulescens</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Muscicapa striata</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Myioparus plumbeus</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Platysteira peltata</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Sigelus silens</i>	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	<i>Stenostira scita</i>	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
MUSCICAPIDAE	Terpsiphone viridis	Birds
MUSCICAPIDAE	Trochocercus cyanomelas	Birds
MUSOPHAGIDAE	Corythaixoides concolor	Birds
MUSOPHAGIDAE	Gallirex porphyreolophus	Birds
MUSOPHAGIDAE	Tauraco corythaix	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Chalcomitra amethystina	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Chalcomitra senegalensis	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Cinnyris afer	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Cinnyris bifasciatus	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Cinnyris chalybeus	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Cinnyris mariquensis	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Cinnyris talatala	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Cyanomitra olivacea	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Cyanomitra veroxii	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Hedydipna collaris	Birds
NECTARINIIDAE	Nectarinia famosa	Birds
NUMIDIDAE	Guttera edouardi	Birds
NUMIDIDAE	Numida meleagris	Birds
ORIOIDAE	Oriolus larvatus	Birds
ORIOIDAE	Oriolus oriolus	Birds
OTIDIDAE	Eupodotis caerulea	Birds
OTIDIDAE	Eupodotis senegalensis	Birds
OTIDIDAE	Lissotis melanogaster	Birds
OTIDIDAE	Lophotis ruficrista	Birds
OTIDIDAE	Neotis denhami	Birds
PANDIONIDAE	Pandion haliaetus	Birds
Paridae	Parus afer	Birds
PARIDAE	Parus niger	Birds
PELECANIDAE	Pelecanus onocrotalus	Birds
PELECANIDAE	Pelecanus rufescens	Birds
PHALACROCORACIDAE	Phalacrocorax africanus	Birds
PHALACROCORACIDAE	Phalacrocorax capensis	Birds
PHALACROCORACIDAE	Phalacrocorax lucidus	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Coturnix coturnix	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Coturnix delegorguei	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Dendroperdix sephaena	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Peliperdix coqui	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Pternistis afer	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Pternistis natalensis	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Pternistis swainsonii	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Scleroptila africanus	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Scleroptila lev aillantii	Birds
PHASIANIDAE	Scleroptila shelleyi	Birds
PHOENICOPTERIDAE	Phoenicopterus minor	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
PHOENICOPTERIDAE	Phoenicopterus ruber	Birds
PHOENICULIDAE	Phoeniculus purpureus	Birds
PHOENICULIDAE	Rhinopomastus cyanomelas	Birds
PICIDAE	Campethera abingoni	Birds
Picidae	Campethera cailliautii	Birds
PICIDAE	Dendropicos fuscescens	Birds
PICIDAE	Dendropicos griseocephalus	Birds
PICIDAE	Dendropicos namaquus	Birds
PICIDAE	Geocolaptes olivaceus	Birds
PLATALEIDAE	Bostrychia hagedash	Birds
PLATALEIDAE	Geronticus calvus	Birds
PLATALEIDAE	Platalea alba	Birds
PLATALEIDAE	Plegadis falcinellus	Birds
PLATALEIDAE	Threskiornis aethiopicus	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Amblyospiza albifrons	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Anaplectes rubriceps	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Euplectes afer	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Euplectes albonotatus	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Euplectes ardens	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Euplectes axillaris	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Euplectes capensis	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Euplectes orix	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Euplectes progne	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Passer diffusus	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Passer domesticus	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Passer melanurus	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Petronia superciljaris	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Plocepasser mahali	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Ploceus bicolor	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Ploceus capensis	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Ploceus cucullatus	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Ploceus intermedius	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Ploceus ocularis	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Ploceus subaureus	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Ploceus velatus	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Ploceus xanthops	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Ploceus xanthopterus	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Quelea erythrops	Birds
PLOCEIDAE	Quelea quelea	Birds
PODICIPEDIDAE	Podiceps cristatus	Birds
PODICIPEDIDAE	Podiceps nigricollis	Birds
PODICIPEDIDAE	Tachybaptus ruficollis	Birds
PROMEROPIDAE	Promerops gurneyi	Birds
PSITTACIDAE	Poicephalus cryptoxanthus	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
PYCNONOTIDAE	Andropadus importunus	Birds
PYCNONOTIDAE	Chlorocichla flaviventris	Birds
PYCNONOTIDAE	Nicator gularis	Birds
PYCNONOTIDAE	Phyllastrephus flavostriatus	Birds
PYCNONOTIDAE	Phyllastrephus terrestris	Birds
Pycnonotidae	Pycnonotus nigricans	Birds
PYCNONOTIDAE	Pycnonotus tricolor	Birds
RALLIDAE	Amauornis flavirostris	Birds
RALLIDAE	Crecopsis egregia	Birds
RALLIDAE	Crex crex	Birds
RALLIDAE	Fulica cristata	Birds
RALLIDAE	Gallinula angulata	Birds
RALLIDAE	Gallinula chloropus	Birds
RALLIDAE	Porphyrio madagascariensis	Birds
RALLIDAE	Rallus caerulescens	Birds
RALLIDAE	Sarothrura elegans	Birds
RALLIDAE	Sarothrura rufa	Birds
RECURVIROSTRIDAE	Himantopus himantopus	Birds
RECURVIROSTRIDAE	Recurvirostra avosetta	Birds
REMIZIDAE	Anthoscopus caroli	Birds
ROSTRATULIDAE	Rostratula benghalensis	Birds
SAGITTARIIDAE	Sagittarius serpentarius	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Actitis hypoleucos	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Arenaria interpres	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Calidris alba	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Calidris canutus	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Calidris ferruginea	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Calidris minuta	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Gallinago nigripennis	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Kemphaan	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Limosa lapponica	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Limosa limosa	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Numenius phaeopus	Birds
Scolopacidae	Philomachus pugnax	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Tringa glareola	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Tringa nebularia	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Tringa ochropus	Birds
SCOLOPACIDAE	Tringa stagnatilis	Birds
SCOPIDAE	Scopus umbretta	Birds
STRIGIDAE	Asio capensis	Birds
STRIGIDAE	Bubo africanus	Birds
STRIGIDAE	Bubo capensis	Birds
STRIGIDAE	Bubo lacteus	Birds
STRIGIDAE	Otus senegalensis	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
STRIGIDAE	<i>Ptilopus granti</i>	Birds
STRIGIDAE	<i>Scotopelia peli</i>	Birds
STRIGIDAE	<i>Strix woodfordii</i>	Birds
STRUTHIONIDAE	<i>Struthio camelus</i>	Birds
STURNIDAE	<i>Acridotheres tristis</i>	Birds
STURNIDAE	<i>Cinnyricinclus leucogaster</i>	Birds
STURNIDAE	<i>Creatophora cinerea</i>	Birds
STURNIDAE	<i>Lamprotornis australis</i>	Birds
Sturnidae	<i>Lamprotornis chalybaeus</i>	Birds
STURNIDAE	<i>Lamprotornis corruscus</i>	Birds
STURNIDAE	<i>Lamprotornis nitens</i>	Birds
STURNIDAE	<i>Onychognathus morio</i>	Birds
STURNIDAE	<i>Spreo bicolor</i>	Birds
STURNIDAE	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	Birds
SULIDAE	<i>Morus capensis</i>	Birds
Sylviidae	<i>Acrocephalus arundinaceus</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Acrocephalus baeticatus</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Acrocephalus gracilirostris</i>	Birds
Sylviidae	<i>Acrocephalus griseldis</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Acrocephalus palustris</i>	Birds
Sylviidae	<i>Acrocephalus rufescens</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Acrocephalus schoenobaenus</i>	Birds
Sylviidae	<i>Acrocephalus scirpaceus</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Apalis flavida</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Apalis ruddi</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Apalis thoracica</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Bradypterus baboecala</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Bradypterus barratti</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Camaroptera brevicaudata</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Chloropeta natalensis</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola aberrans</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola aridulus</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola ayresii</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola chiniana</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola cinnamomeus</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola erythrops</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola fulvicapilla</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola galactotes</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola juncidis</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola lais</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola natalensis</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola textrix</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Cisticola tinniens</i>	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	<i>Eremomela icteropygialis</i>	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Sylviidae	Eremomela scotops	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Eremomela usticollis	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Hippolais icterina	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Parisoma subcaeruleum	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Phylloscopus ruficapilla	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Phylloscopus trochilus	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Prinia flavicans	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Prinia hypoxantha	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Prinia subflava	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Schoenicola brevirostris	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Sphenoeacus afer	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Sylvia borin	Birds
Sylviidae	Sylvia communis	Birds
SYLVIIDAE	Sylvietta rufescens	Birds
TIMALIIDAE	Lioptilus nigricapillus	Birds
TIMALIIDAE	Turdoides jardineii	Birds
TROGONIDAE	Apaloderma narina	Birds
TURDIDAE	Cercomela familiaris	Birds
TURDIDAE	Cercotrichas leucophrys	Birds
TURDIDAE	Cercotrichas quadrivirgata	Birds
TURDIDAE	Cercotrichas signata	Birds
TURDIDAE	Cossypha caffra	Birds
TURDIDAE	Cossypha dichroa	Birds
TURDIDAE	Cossypha humeralis	Birds
TURDIDAE	Cossypha natalensis	Birds
TURDIDAE	Monticola explorator	Birds
TURDIDAE	Monticola rupestris	Birds
TURDIDAE	Myrmecocichla formicivora	Birds
TURDIDAE	Oenanthe bifasciata	Birds
TURDIDAE	Oenanthe monticola	Birds
TURDIDAE	Oenanthe pileata	Birds
TURDIDAE	Pogonocichla stellata	Birds
TURDIDAE	Psophocichla litsipsirupa	Birds
TURDIDAE	Saxicola torquatus	Birds
TURDIDAE	Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris	Birds
TURDIDAE	Turdus libonyanus	Birds
TURDIDAE	Turdus olivaceus	Birds
TURDIDAE	Zoothera gurneyi	Birds
TURDIDAE	Zoothera guttata	Birds
TURNICIDAE	Turnix hottentotta	Birds
TURNICIDAE	Turnix sylvaticus	Birds
TYTONIDAE	Tyto alba	Birds
TYTONIDAE	Tyto capensis	Birds
UPUPIDAE	Upupa africana	Birds

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Viduidae	Anomalospiza imberbis	Birds
VIDUIDAE	Vidua chalybeata	Birds
VIDUIDAE	Vidua funerea	Birds
VIDUIDAE	Vidua macroura	Birds
VIDUIDAE	Vidua paradisaea	Birds
ZOSTEROPIDAE	Zosterops pallidus	Birds
Zosteropidae	Zosterops senegalensis	Birds
Zosteropidae	Zosterops virens	Birds
HESPERIIDAE	Abantis bicolor	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Abantis paradisea	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Acleros mackenii subsp. mackenii	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Andronymus neander subsp. neander	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Artitropa erinny's subsp. erinny's	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Astictopterus inomatus	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Borbo borbonica subsp. borbonica	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Borbo detecta	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Borbo fallax	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Borbo fatuellus subsp. fatuellus	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Borbo ferruginea subsp. dondo	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Borbo gemella	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Borbo lugens	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Calleagris kobela	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Celaenorrhinus mokeezi subsp. mokeezi	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Celaenorrhinus mokeezi subsp. separata	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Coeliades forestan subsp. forestan	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Coeliades keithloa subsp. keithloa	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Coeliades libeon	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Coeliades pisistratus	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Eagris nottoana subsp. nottoana	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Eretis djaelaelae	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Eretis umbra subsp. umbra	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Gegenes hottentota	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Gegenes niso subsp. niso	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Gegenes pumilio subsp. gambica	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Gomalia elma subsp. elma	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Kedestes barberae subsp. barberae	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Kedestes barberae subsp. bunta	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Kedestes lenis subsp. lenis	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Kedestes macomo	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Kedestes mohozutza	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Kedestes niveostriga subsp. niveostriga	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Kedestes wallengrenii subsp. wallengrenii	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Metisella aegipan subsp. aegipan	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	Metisella malgacha subsp. malgacha	Butterflies

Family	Scientific Name	Category
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Metisella meninx</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Metisella metis</i> subsp. <i>metis</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Metisella metis</i> subsp. <i>paris</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Metisella orientalis</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Moltena fiara</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Netrobalane canopus</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Parnara monasi</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Parosmodes morantii</i> subsp. <i>morantii</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Pelopidas mathias</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Pelopidas thrax</i> subsp. <i>inconspicua</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Platylesches moritili</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Platylesches neba</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Sarangesa motozi</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Spialia asterodia</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Spialia delagoae</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Spialia diomus</i> subsp. <i>ferax</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Spialia dromus</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Spialia spio</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Tagiad es flesus</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Tsitana tsita</i>	Butterflies
HESPERIIDAE	<i>Zophopetes dysmephila</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Actizera lucida</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Alaena amazoula</i> subsp. <i>amazoula</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Aloeides aranda</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Aloeides henningi</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Aloeides molomo</i> subsp. <i>coalescens</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Aloeides oreas</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Aloeides penningtoni</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Aloeides swanepoeli</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Aloeides taikosama</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Anthene amar ah</i> subsp. <i>amarah</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Anthene butleri</i> subsp. <i>livida</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Anthene contrastata</i> subsp. <i>mashuna</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Anthene definita</i> subsp. <i>definita</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Anthene kersteni</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Anthene millari</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Anthene minima</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Anthene princeps</i> subsp. <i>princeps</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Aphnaeus hutchinsonii</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Axiocerses amanga</i> subsp. <i>amanga</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Axiocerses tjoane</i> subsp. <i>tjoane</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Azanus jesous</i> subsp. <i>jesous</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Azanus mirza</i>	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	<i>Azanus moriqua</i>	Butterflies

Family	Scientific Name	Category
LYCAENIDAE	Azanus natalensis	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Azanus ubaldus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Baliochila aslanga	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cacyreus fracta subsp. fracta	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cacyreus lingeus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cacyreus marshalli	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cacyreus virilis	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Capys alphaeus subsp. alphaeus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Chilades trochylus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Chloroselas pseudozeretis subsp. pseudozeretis	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Chrysoritis aethon	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Chrysoritis aureus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Chrysoritis lycegenes	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Chrysoritis natalensis	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Chrysoritis oreas	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cigaritis ella	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cigaritis mozambica	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cigaritis natalensis	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cigaritis phanes	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Crudaria leroma	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cupidopsis cissus subsp. cissus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Cupidopsis jobates subsp. jobates	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Deudorix antalus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Deudorix dariaves	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Deudorix diocles	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Eicochrysops hippocrates	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Eicochrysops messapus subsp. mahallakoena	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Eicochrysops messapus subsp. messapus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Euchrysops barkeri	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Euchrysops malathana	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Euchrysops osiris subsp. osiris	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Euchrysops subpallida	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Harpendyreus noquasa	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Hypolycaena buxtoni subsp. buxtoni	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Hypolycaena lochmophila	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Hypolycaena philippus subsp. philippus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Iolais aemulus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Iolais aphnaeoides	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Iolais diametra subsp. natalica	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Iolais mimosae subsp. mimosae	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Iolais sidus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Iolais silarus subsp. silarus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Iolais silas	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lachnocnema bibulus	Butterflies

Family	Scientific Name	Category
LYCAENIDAE	Lachnocnema durbani	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lachnocnema laches	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lampides boeticus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lepidochrysops glauca subsp. glauca	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lepidochrysops ketsi subsp. ketsi	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lepidochrysops patricia	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lepidochrysops plebeia subsp. plebeia	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lepidochrysops robertsoni	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lepidochrysops swanepoeli	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lepidochrysops tantalus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lepidochrysops variabilis	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Leptomyrina gorgias subsp. gorgias	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Leptomyrina hirundo	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Leptotes pirthous subsp. pirthous	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Leptotes pulcher	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Lycaena clarki	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Myrina dermaptera subsp. dermaptera	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Myrina silenus subsp. ficedula	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Orachrysops ariadne	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Orachrysops lacrimosa	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Orachrysops niobe	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Pentila tropicalis subsp. tropicalis	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Stugeta bowkeri subsp. bowkeri	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Stugeta bowkeri subsp. tearei	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Tarucus sybaris subsp. sybaris	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Teriomima zuluana	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Thestor basutus subsp. basutus	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Tuxentius calice subsp. calice	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Tuxentius melaena subsp. melaena	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Uranothauma nubifer subsp. nubifer	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Zintha hintza subsp. hintza	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Zizeeria knysna	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Zizina antanossa	Butterflies
LYCAENIDAE	Zizula hylax	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea acara subsp. acara	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea aganice subsp. aganice	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea aglaonice	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea anemosa	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea boopis subsp. boopis	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea cerasa subsp. cerasa	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea horta	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea machequena	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea natalica	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	Acraea neobule subsp. neobule	Butterflies

Family	Scientific Name	Category
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Acraea nohara</i> subsp. <i>nohara</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Acraea oncaea</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Acraea petraea</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Acraea rabbaiae</i> subsp. <i>perlucida</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Acraea satis</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Acraea violarum</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Acraea zetes</i> subsp. <i>zetes</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Aeropetes tulbaghia</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Amauris albimaculata</i> subsp. <i>albimaculata</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Amauris echeria</i> subsp. <i>echeria</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Amauris niavius</i> subsp. <i>dominicanus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Amauris ochlea</i> subsp. <i>ochlea</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Bicyclus anynana</i> subsp. <i>anynana</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Bicyclus safitza</i> subsp. <i>safitza</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Byblia anvatara</i> subsp. <i>acheloia</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Byblia ilithyia</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Cassionympha cassius</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Catacroptera cloanthe</i> subsp. <i>cloanthe</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes achaemenes</i> subsp. <i>achaemenes</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes brutus</i> subsp. <i>natalensis</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes candiope</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes castor</i> subsp. <i>flavifasciatus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes cithaeron</i> subsp. <i>cithaeron</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes druceanus</i> subsp. <i>druceanus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes ethalion</i> subsp. <i>ethalion</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes jahlusa</i> subsp. <i>argynnides</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes jasius</i> subsp. <i>saturnus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes protoclea</i> subsp. <i>azota</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes vansoni</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes varanes</i> subsp. <i>varanes</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes xiphares</i> subsp. <i>bavenda</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes xiphares</i> subsp. <i>penningtoni</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Charaxes zoolina</i> subsp. <i>zoolina</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Coenyra aurantiaca</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Coenyra hebe</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Cymothoe alcimeda</i> subsp. <i>trimeni</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Cymothoe coranus</i> subsp. <i>coranus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Danaus chrysippus</i> subsp. <i>orientis</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Dingana alaedeus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Dingana alticola</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Euryphura achlys</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Eurytela dryope</i> subsp. <i>angulata</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Eurytela hiarb as</i> subsp. <i>angustata</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Euxanthe wakefieldi</i>	Butterflies

Family	Scientific Name	Category
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Heteropsis perspicua</i> subsp. <i>perspicua</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Hypolimnas anthedon</i> subsp. <i>wahlbergi</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Hypolimnas misippus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Junonia hierta</i> subsp. <i>cebrene</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Junonia natalica</i> subsp. <i>natalica</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Junonia oenone</i> subsp. <i>oenone</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Junonia orithya</i> subsp. <i>madagascariensis</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Junonia terea</i> subsp. <i>elgiva</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Lachnoptera ayresii</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Libythea labdaca</i> subsp. <i>laius</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Melanitis leda</i> subsp. <i>helenia</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Neita neita</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Neptis goochii</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Neptis laeta</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Neptis saclava</i> subsp. <i>marpessa</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Paralethe dendrophilus</i> subsp. <i>albina</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Paralethe dendrophilus</i> subsp. <i>dendrophilus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Paralethe dendrophilus</i> subsp. <i>indosa</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Pardopsis punctatissima</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Phalanta eurytis</i> subsp. <i>eurytis</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Phalanta phalantha</i> subsp. <i>aethiopica</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Physcaeneura panda</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Precis archesia</i> subsp. <i>archesia</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Precis ceryne</i> subsp. <i>ceryne</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Precis octavia</i> subsp. <i>sesamus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Precis tugela</i> subsp. <i>tugela</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Protogoniomorpha anacardii</i> subsp. <i>nebulosa</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Protogoniomorpha parhassus</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Pseudacraea eurytus</i> subsp. <i>imitator</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Pseudacraea lucretia</i> subsp. <i>expansa</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Pseudacraea lucretia</i> subsp. <i>tarquinea</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Pseudonympha magoides</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Pseudonympha poetula</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Sevenia boisduvali</i> subsp. <i>boisduvali</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Sevenia morantii</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Sevenia natalensis</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Sevenia rosa</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Stygionympha wichgrafi</i> subsp. <i>williami</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Telchinia alalonga</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Telchinia anacreon</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Telchinia cabira</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Telchinia encendon</i> subsp. <i>encendon</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Telchinia esebria</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Telchinia igola</i>	Butterflies

Family	Scientific Name	Category
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Telchinia serena</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Vanessa cardui</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Ypthima asterope</i> subsp. <i>asterope</i>	Butterflies
NYMPHALIDAE	<i>Ypthima impura</i> subsp. <i>paupera</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Graphium angolanus</i> subsp. <i>angolanus</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Graphium antheus</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Graphium colonna</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Graphium leonidas</i> subsp. <i>leonidas</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Graphium morania</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Graphium policenes</i> subsp. <i>policenes</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Papilio dardanus</i> subsp. <i>cenea</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Papilio demodocus</i> subsp. <i>demodocus</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Papilio echerioides</i> subsp. <i>echeroides</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Papilio nireus</i> subsp. <i>lyaeus</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Papilio ophidicephalus</i> subsp. <i>ayresi</i>	Butterflies
PAPILIONIDAE	<i>Papilio ophidicephalus</i> subsp. <i>zuluensis</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Appias epaphia</i> subsp. <i>contracta</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Appias sabina</i> subsp. <i>phoebe</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Belenois aurota</i> subsp. <i>aurota</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Belenois creona</i> subsp. <i>severina</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Belenois gidica</i> subsp. <i>abyssinica</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Belenois thysa</i> subsp. <i>thysa</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Catopsilia florella</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colias electo</i> subsp. <i>electo</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis antevippe</i> subsp. <i>gavisa</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis auxo</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis danae</i> subsp. <i>anna</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis eris</i> subsp. <i>eris</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis euipe</i> subsp. <i>omphale</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis evagore</i> subsp. <i>antigone</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis ione</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis pallene</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis regina</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis subfasciatus</i> subsp. <i>subfasciatus</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Colotis vesta</i> subsp. <i>argillaceus</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Dixeia charina</i> subsp. <i>charina</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Dixeia pigea</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Dixeia spilleri</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Eronia cleodora</i> subsp. <i>cleodora</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Eronia leda</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Eurema brigitta</i> subsp. <i>brigitta</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Eurema desjardinsii</i> subsp. <i>marshalli</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> subsp. <i>solifera</i>	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	<i>Eurema regularis</i>	Butterflies

Family	Scientific Name	Category
PIERIDAE	Leptosia alcesta subsp. inalcesta	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	Mylothris agathina subsp. agathina	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	Mylothris rueppellii subsp. haemus	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	Mylothris trimenia	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	Nepheronia argia subsp. varia	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	Nepheronia argia subsp. variegata	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	Pinacopteryx eriphia subsp. eriphia	Butterflies
PIERIDAE	Pontia helice subsp. helice	Butterflies
Ambassidae	Ambassis ambassis	Fish
Ambassidae	Ambassis dussumieri	Fish
Ambassidae	Ambassis gymnocephalus	Fish
Ambassidae	Ambassis natalensis	Fish
Amphiliidae	Amphilius natalensis	Fish
Amphiliidae	Amphilius uranoscopus	Fish
Anguillidae	Anguilla marmorata	Fish
Ariidae	Galeichthys feliceps	Fish
Blenniidae	Omobranchus woodi	Fish
Carangidae	Caranx ignobilis	Fish
Carangidae	Caranx sem	Fish
Carangidae	Caranx sexfasciatus	Fish
Carangidae	Scomberoides sp.	Fish
Carangidae	Trachinotus africanus	Fish
Centrarchidae	Micropterus punctulatus	Fish
Cichlidae	Oreochromis mossambicus	Fish
Cichlidae	Pseudocrenilabrus philander	Fish
Cichlidae	Serranochromis thumbergi	Fish
Cichlidae	Tilapia rendalli	Fish
Cichlidae	Tilapia sparrmanii	Fish
Clariidae	Clarias gariepinus	Fish
Clariidae	Clarias theodorae	Fish
Clupeidae	Sardinops sagax	Fish
Congridae	Congridae	Fish
Cyprinidae	Barbus anoplus	Fish
Cyprinidae	Barbus argenteus	Fish
Cyprinidae	Barbus cf. neefi	Fish
Cyprinidae	Barbus gurneyi	Fish
Cyprinidae	Barbus pallidus	Fish
Cyprinidae	Barbus paludinosus	Fish
Cyprinidae	Barbus trimaculatus	Fish
Cyprinidae	Barbus unitaeniatus	Fish
Cyprinidae	Barbus viviparus	Fish
Cyprinidae	Labeo cylindricus	Fish
Cyprinidae	Labeo molybdinus	Fish
Cyprinidae	Labeobarbus aeneus	Fish

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Cyprinidae	Labeobarbus marequensis	Fish
Cyprinidae	Labeobarbus natalensis	Fish
Cyprinidae	Labeobarbus polylepis	Fish
Cyprinidae	Mesobola brevianalis	Fish
Cyprinidae	Opsaridium peringueyi	Fish
Cyprinidae	Varicorhinus nelspruitensis	Fish
Eleotridae	Eleotris fusca	Fish
Eleotridae	Hypseleotris dayi	Fish
Eleotridae	Ophiocara porocephala	Fish
Elopidae	Elops machnata	Fish
Gerreidae	Gerres filamentosus	Fish
Gerreidae	Gerres macracanthus	Fish
Gerreidae	Gerres oblongus	Fish
Gobiidae	Awaous aeneofuscus	Fish
Gobiidae	Croilia mossambica	Fish
Gobiidae	Glossogobius callidus	Fish
Gobiidae	Glossogobius tenuiformis	Fish
Gobiidae	Mugilogobius inhacae	Fish
Gobiidae	Oligolepis acutipennis	Fish
Gobiidae	Oxyurichthys ophthalonema	Fish
Gobiidae	Periophthalmus argentilineatus	Fish
Gobiidae	Redigobius dewaali	Fish
Gobiidae	Stenogobius polyzonus	Fish
Gobiidae	Taenioides esquivel	Fish
Gobiidae	Valenciennea sexguttata	Fish
Haemulidae	Diagramma pictum	Fish
Haemulidae	Pomadasys commersonii	Fish
Haemulidae	Pomadasys kaakan	Fish
Kuhliidae	Kuhlia rupestris	Fish
Leiognathidae	Gazza minuta	Fish
Leiognathidae	Leiognathus equula	Fish
Lethrinidae	Lethrinus nebulosus	Fish
Mochokidae	Chiloglanis anoterus	Fish
Mochokidae	Chiloglanis emarginatus	Fish
Mochokidae	Chiloglanis paratus	Fish
Mochokidae	Chiloglanis swierstrai	Fish
Monodactylidae	Monodactylus argenteus	Fish
Monodactylidae	Monodactylus falciformis	Fish
Mormyridae	Marcusenius macrolepidotus	Fish
Mormyridae	Marcusenius pongolensis	Fish
Mugilidae	Crenimugil crenilabis	Fish
Mugilidae	Liza dumerilii	Fish
Mugilidae	Liza macrolepis	Fish
Mugilidae	Valamugil buchanani	Fish

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Mugilidae	Valamugil cunnesius	Fish
Mugilidae	Valamugil robustus	Fish
Mugilidae	Valamugil seheli	Fish
Muraenesocidae	Muraenesox bagio	Fish
Muraenidae	Strophidon sathete	Fish
Muraenidae	Thyrsoidea macrura	Fish
Ophichthidae	Ophichthus sp.	Fish
Ophichthidae	Pisodonophis boro	Fish
Platycephalidae	Platycephalus indicus	Fish
Poeciliidae	Aplocheilichthys johnstoni	Fish
Poeciliidae	Aplocheilichthys katangae	Fish
Poeciliidae	Poecilia reticulata	Fish
Pomatomidae	Pomatomus saltatrix	Fish
Rhinobatidae	Rhinobatos annulatus	Fish
Salmonidae	Oncorhynchus mykiss	Fish
Sciaenidae	Argyrosomus hololepidotus	Fish
Scorpaenidae	Scorpaena scrofa	Fish
Serranidae	Epinephelus albomarginatus	Fish
Serranidae	Epinephelus lanceolatus	Fish
Serranidae	Epinephelus malabaricus	Fish
Sillaginidae	Sillago sihama	Fish
Soleidae	Solea bleekeri	Fish
Sparidae	Acanthopagrus berda	Fish
Sparidae	Argyrops filamentosus	Fish
Sparidae	Chrysoblephus anglicus	Fish
Sparidae	Chrysoblephus lophus	Fish
Sparidae	Polysteganus coeruleopunctatus	Fish
Sparidae	Polysteganus praeorbitalis	Fish
Sparidae	Porcostoma dentata	Fish
Sparidae	Pterogymnus lanarius	Fish
Sparidae	Rhabdosargus holubi	Fish
Sphyraenidae	Sphyraena jello	Fish
Syngnathidae	Hippichthys spicifer	Fish
Terapontidae	Terapon jarbua	Fish
Tetraodontidae	Arothron immaculatus	Fish
Triakidae	Scylliogaleus queckettii	Fish
Actinolaimidae	Actinca intermedia	Invertebrat es
Actinolaimidae	Afractinolaimus noblei	Invertebrat es
Actinolaimidae	Neoactinolaimus sp.	Invertebrat es
Actinolaimidae	Neoactinolaimus vaalensis	Invertebrat es
Aeolosomatidae	Aeolosoma sp.	Invertebrat es
Aeshnidae	Aeshna minuscula	Invertebrat es
Aeshnidae	Aeshna rileyi	Invertebrat es
Aeshnidae	Aeshna sp.	Invertebrat es

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Aeshnidae	Anax sp.	Invertebrates
Aeshnidae	Unidentified Aeshnidae	Invertebrates
Agelenidae	Benoitia ocellata	Invertebrates
Agelenidae	Olorunia sp.	Invertebrates
Amaurobiidae	Chresiona sp.	Invertebrates
Ammoxenidae	Ammoxenus amphalodes	Invertebrates
Anapidae	Anapidae	Invertebrates
Ancylidae	Burnupia capensis	Invertebrates
Ancylidae	Burnupia sp.	Invertebrates
Ancylidae	Burnupia transvaalensis	Invertebrates
Apidae	Allodape ceratinoides	Invertebrates
Apidae	Allodape pernix	Invertebrates
Apidae	Allodape sp.	Invertebrates
Apidae	Allodape stellarum	Invertebrates
Apidae	Allodapula dichroa	Invertebrates
Apidae	Allodapula sp.	Invertebrates
Apidae	Allodapula variegata	Invertebrates
Apidae	Amegilla Acraensis	Invertebrates
Apidae	Amegilla caelestina	Invertebrates
Apidae	Amegilla calens	Invertebrates
Apidae	Amegilla capensis	Invertebrates
Apidae	Amegilla fallax	Invertebrates
Apidae	Amegilla mimadvena	Invertebrates
Apidae	Amegilla sp.	Invertebrates
Apidae	Braunsapis sp	Invertebrates
Apidae	Chalicodoma sp	Invertebrates
Apidae	Eucara macrognatha	Invertebrates
Apidae	Halictus denticulata	Invertebrates
Apidae	Heriades sp	Invertebrates
Apidae	Liotrigona bottegoi	Invertebrates
Apidae	Lithurge pullatus	Invertebrates
Apidae	Megachile ekuivella	Invertebrates
Apidae	Megachile eury mella	Invertebrates
Apidae	Megachile sp.	Invertebrates
Apidae	Melittidae sp	Invertebrates
Apidae	Nomia sp	Invertebrates
Apidae	Pachynomia amoenula	Invertebrates
Apidae	stellarum Allodape	Invertebrates
Apidae	Thyreus axillaris	Invertebrates
Apidae	Thyreus calceatus	Invertebrates
Apidae	Thyreus meripes	Invertebrates
Apidae	Unknown	Invertebrates
Apidae	Xylocopa caffra	Invertebrates
Apidae	Xylocopa flavicollis	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Apidae	<i>Xylocopa flavorufa</i>	Invertebrates
Apidae	<i>Xylocopa hottentotta</i>	Invertebrates
Apidae	<i>Xylocopa nigrita</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	Araneidae	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Araneus apricus</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Araneus holzapfelae</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Araneus nigroquadratus</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Araneus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Araneus strupifer</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Araniella</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Argiope australis</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Argiope trifasciata</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Caerostris sexcupidata</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Caerostris</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Caerostris vicina</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Chorizopes</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Gasteracantha falcicornis</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Gasteracantha milvodes</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Gea</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Hypsacantha crucimaculata</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Hypsosinga</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Larinia</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Lipocrea longissima</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Mahembea hewitti</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Nemoscolus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona angulatula</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona blondeli</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona moreli</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona quincasea</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona rapta</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona subfusca</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona triangula</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona vigilans</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Pararaneus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Pararaneus spectator</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Poltys furcifer</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Pycnacantha tribulus</i>	Invertebrates
Araneidae	<i>Singa</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Archaecidae	<i>Afrarchaea godfreyi</i>	Invertebrates
Archaecidae	<i>Afrarchaea ngomensis</i>	Invertebrates
Arrenuridae	<i>Arrenurus larochei</i>	Invertebrates
Arrenuridae	<i>Arrenurus longigenitalis</i>	Invertebrates
Arrenuridae	<i>Arrenurus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Arrenuridae	<i>Arrenurus turmasetosus</i>	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Asilidae	Ommatius macquart	Invertebrat es
Asilidae	Scylaticus tyligmus	Invertebrat es
Asilidae	Sisyrnodytes subater	Invertebrat es
Athericidae	Atherix sp.	Invertebrat es
Aturidae	Axonopsalbia procera	Invertebrat es
Atyidae	Caridina africana	Invertebrat es
Atyidae	Caridina nilotica	Invertebrat es
Atyidae	Caridina typhus	Invertebrat es
Axonopsidae	Axonopsis gracilipalpis	Invertebrat es
Axonopsidae	Axonopsis pusilla	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Acentrella sp.	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Afroptilum excisum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Afroptilum flavum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Afroptilum indusii	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Afroptilum medium	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Afroptilum parvum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Afroptilum pulchrum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Afroptilum sp.	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Afroptilum sudafricanum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Afroptilum varium	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Austrocloeon sp.	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Austrocloeon virgiliae	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Baetis bellus	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Baetis glaucus	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Baetis harrisoni	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Baetis latus	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Baetis sp.	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Centroptiloides bifasciata	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Centroptilum excisum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Centroptilum flavum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Centroptilum parvum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Centroptilum pulchrum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Centroptilum sp.	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Centroptilum sudafricanum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Cloeon sp.	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Cloeon virgiliae	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Pseudocloeon inzingae	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Pseudocloeon maculosum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Pseudocloeon minutum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Pseudocloeon sp.	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Pseudocloeon vinosum	Invertebrat es
Baetidae	Unidentified Baetidae	Invertebrat es
Belostomatidae	Diplonychus capensis	Invertebrat es
Belostomatidae	Diplonychus grassei	Invertebrat es

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Belostomatidae	Unidentified Belostomatidae	Invertebrates
Bombyliidae	Geron (<i>Pseudoammictus</i>) <i>luctuosus</i>	Invertebrates
Bombyliidae	<i>Gonarthrus tumeri</i> var. <i>melalophus</i>	Invertebrates
Bombyliidae	<i>Heteralonia (Acrodisca)</i> <i>obscuripennis</i>	Invertebrates
Bombyliidae	<i>Litorhina</i> <i>ectophaea</i>	Invertebrates
Bombyliidae	<i>Megapalpus</i>	Invertebrates
Bombyliidae	<i>Parisus karoensis</i>	Invertebrates
Bosminidae	<i>Bosmina</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Brachyceridae	<i>Ocladius obliquisetatus</i>	Invertebrates
Brachyceridae	<i>Ocladius variabilis</i>	Invertebrates
Braconidae	<i>Physaraia</i>	Invertebrates
Bufo	<i>Bufo regularis</i>	Invertebrates
Bufo	<i>Bufo</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Buprestidae	<i>Oedisterna livida</i>	Invertebrates
Buprestidae	<i>Sphenoptera atomaria</i>	Invertebrates
Buprestidae	<i>Sphenoptera capensis</i>	Invertebrates
Caenidae	<i>Austrocaenis capensis</i>	Invertebrates
Caenidae	<i>Austrocaenis</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Caenidae	<i>Caenis</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Caenidae	<i>Caenodes</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Caenidae	<i>Caenomedea</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Caenidae	Unidentified Caenidae	Invertebrates
Calamoceratidae	<i>Anisocentropus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Caponiidae	<i>Caponia chelifera</i>	Invertebrates
Caponiidae	<i>Caponia</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Carabidae	<i>Macrocheilus spectandus</i>	Invertebrates
Carabidae	<i>Ocybatus bohemani</i>	Invertebrates
Carabidae	<i>Phloeozetus cordiger</i>	Invertebrates
Carabidae	<i>Trechodes babaulti</i>	Invertebrates
Carabidae	<i>Umtalius epigraphides</i>	Invertebrates
Ceratopogonidae	<i>Atrichopogon kelainosoma</i>	Invertebrates
Ceratopogonidae	<i>Atrichopogon</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Ceratopogonidae	<i>Bezzia</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Ceratopogonidae	<i>Culicoides</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Chaoboridae	<i>Chaoborus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Ablabesmyia appendiculata</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Ablabesmyia dusoleili</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Bryophaenocladus brincki</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Cardiocladius oliffi</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus brevibucca</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus cafferarius</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus calipterus</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus formosipennis</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus lacteiforceps</i>	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus nudiforceps</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus tetraleucus</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Cladotanytarsus pseudomancus</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Cladotanytarsus reductus</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Clinotanypus claripennis</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Clinotanypus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Coelotanypus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Corynoneura elongata</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Cricotopus albitibia</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Cricotopus scottae</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Cryptochironomus lindneri</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Cryptochironomus nudiforceps</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Cryptochironomus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Cryptochironomus unicalcar</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Dicotendipes peringueyi</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Dicotendipes pilosimanus</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Harnischia lacteiforceps</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Larsia octomaculata</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Limnophyes natalensis</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Metriocnemus capensis</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Microchironomus tener</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Nanocladius argentiplumus</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Nanocladius vitellinus</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Nilodorum brevibucca</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Orthocladius bergensis</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Paracladopelma rhodesianum</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Paratrichocladius micans</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Pentaneura dusoleili</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Pentaneura octomaculata</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Pentaneura</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum albosignatum</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum brunneum</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum dewulfi</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum natalense</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum tridens</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Procladius apicalis</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Procladius</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Psectrocladius viridescens</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Pseudorthocladius nigerrimus</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Rheotanytarsus bifurcus</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Rheotanytarsus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Smittia conigera</i>	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	<i>Smittia rectilobus</i>	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Chironomidae	Smittia sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Stictochironomus cafferarius	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Stictochironomus puripennis	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Tanytus guttatipennis	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Tanytarsus linearis	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Tanytarsus nigricornis	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Tanytarsus pseudomancus	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Tanytarsus sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Thienemanniella antennata	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Thienemanniella lineola	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Thienemanniella sp.	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Trichocladus micans	Invertebrates
Chironomidae	Unidentified Chironomidae	Invertebrates
Chlorocyphidae	Chlorocypha caligata	Invertebrates
Chlorocyphidae	Chlorocypha sp.	Invertebrates
Chlorocyphidae	Platycypha sp.	Invertebrates
Chrysomelidae	Aphthona sp.	Invertebrates
Chrysomelidae	Sphaeroderma capensis	Invertebrates
Chrysomelidae	Sphaeroderma grassei	Invertebrates
Chrysomelidae	Sphaeroderma nepoides	Invertebrates
Chrysomelidae	Sphaeroderma sp.	Invertebrates
Chrysomelidae	Unidentified Chrysomelidae	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Acroperus sp.	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Alona sp.	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Alonella sp.	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Chydorus sp.	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Chydorus sphaericus	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Euryalona sp.	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Leydigia leydigi	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Leydigia microps	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Leydigia propinqua	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Leydigia sp.	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Pleuroxus inermis	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Pleuroxus sp.	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Pleuroxus trigonellus	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Rhynchotalona rostrata	Invertebrates
Chydoridae	Unidentified Chydoridae	Invertebrates
Cicadellidae	Renosteria wavereana	Invertebrates
Clariidae	Clarias sp.	Invertebrates
Clubionidae	Clubiona pongolensis	Invertebrates
Clubionidae	Clubiona sp.	Invertebrates
Clubionidae	Clubiona subtrivialis	Invertebrates
Clubionidae	Clubiona umbilensis	Invertebrates
Clubionidae	Clubionidae	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Coenagrionidae	Ceriagrion sp.	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Enallagma sapphirinum	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Ischnura senegalensis	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Pseudagrion citricola	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Pseudagrion gigas	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Pseudagrion kersteni	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Pseudagrion massaicum	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Pseudagrion natalense	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Pseudagrion salisburyense	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Pseudagrion sp.	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Pseudagrion spernatum	Invertebrates
Coenagrionidae	Unidentified Coenagrionidae	Invertebrates
Colletidae	Colletes malleatus	Invertebrates
Colletidae	Scrapter	Invertebrates
Corbiculidae	Corbicula africana	Invertebrates
Corbiculidae	Corbicula sp.	Invertebrates
Corduliidae	Macromia sp.	Invertebrates
Corduliidae	Unidentified Corduliidae	Invertebrates
Corixidae	Sigara contortuplicata	Invertebrates
Corixidae	Sigara sjoestedti	Invertebrates
Corixidae	Sigara sp.	Invertebrates
Corixidae	Sigara wahlbergi	Invertebrates
Corixidae	Unidentified Corixidae	Invertebrates
Corophiidae	Corophium triaenonyx	Invertebrates
Cryptophagidae	Unidentified Cryptophagidae	Invertebrates
Ctenizidae	Stasimopus schreineri	Invertebrates
Culicidae	Anopheles sp.	Invertebrates
Culicidae	Culex sp.	Invertebrates
Culicidae	Unidentified Culicidae	Invertebrates
Curculionidae	Lixus figuratus	Invertebrates
Curculionidae	Unidentified Curculionidae	Invertebrates
Cyclopyrididae	Unidentified Cyclopyrididae	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Acanthocyclops vernalis	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Ectocyclops phaleratus	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Eucyclops euacanthus	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Eucyclops serrulatus	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Eucyclops sp.	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Eucyclops sublaevis	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Macrocylops albidus	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Macrocylops sp.	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Paracyclops sp.	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Platycyclops sp.	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Tropocyclops prasinus	Invertebrates
Cyclopidae	Unidentified Cyclopidae	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Cypridae	Cypricercus sp.	Invertebrat es
Cypridae	Cyprilla sp.	Invertebrat es
Cypridae	Cypris sp.	Invertebrat es
Cypridae	Herpetocypris chevreuxi	Invertebrat es
Cypridae	Herpetocypris sp.	Invertebrat es
Cypridae	Isocypris sp.	Invertebrat es
Cypridae	Pionocypris sp.	Invertebrat es
Cypridae	Unidentified Cypridae	Invertebrat es
Cyprididae	Cypridopsis glabrata	Invertebrat es
Cyprididae	Cypridopsis sp.	Invertebrat es
Cyprididae	Heterocypris sp.	Invertebrat es
Cyprididae	Stenocypris sp.	Invertebrat es
Cyprinidae	Unidentified Cyprinidae	Invertebrat es
Daphniidae	Ceriodaphnia sp.	Invertebrat es
Daphniidae	Daphnia longispina	Invertebrat es
Daphniidae	Daphnia sp.	Invertebrat es
Daphniidae	Megafenestra sp.	Invertebrat es
Daphniidae	Simocephalus capensis	Invertebrat es
Daphniidae	Simocephalus vetulus	Invertebrat es
Delphacidae	Liburnia manicata	Invertebrat es
Diptomidae	Diptomus sp.	Invertebrat es
Diptomidae	Unidentified Diptomidae	Invertebrat es
Dipseudopsidae	Dipseudopsis capensis	Invertebrat es
Dipseudopsidae	Dipseudopsis simplex	Invertebrat es
Dipseudopsidae	Dipseudopsis sp.	Invertebrat es
Dixidae	Dixa sp.	Invertebrat es
Dixidae	Unidentified Dixidae	Invertebrat es
Dolichopodidae	Unidentified Dolichopodidae	Invertebrat es
Dorylaimidae	Dorylaimus afghanicus	Invertebrat es
Dorylaimidae	Dorylaimus pachys	Invertebrat es
Dorylaimidae	Ischiodorylaimus gulliver	Invertebrat es
Dorylaimidae	Laimydorus gazella	Invertebrat es
Dryopidae	Strina aequalis	Invertebrat es
Dryopidae	Unidentified Dryopidae	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Agabus sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Bidessus ovoideus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Bidessus sharpi	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Bidessus sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Clypeodytes coarcticollis	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Clypeodytes evanescens	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Copelatus capensis	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Copelatus striatellus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Copelatus sylvaticus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Cybister sp.	Invertebrat es

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Dytiscidae	Derovatellus sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Guignotus infirmus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Guignotus lineolatus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Guignotus sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydaticus galla	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydaticus petiti	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydaticus servillianus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydaticus sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydrocanthus ferruginicollis	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydrocanthus sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydrocoptus aethiopicus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydrocoptus sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydrovatus amplicornis	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydrovatus gravicornis	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hydrovatus sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hyphydrus cycloides	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Hyphydrus grandis	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Laccophilus ampliatus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Laccophilus congener	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Laccophilus cyclops	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Laccophilus lineatus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Laccophilus pellucidus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Laccophilus praeteritus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Laccophilus remex	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Laccophilus sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Methles sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Peschetius sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Philaccolus lineatoguttatus	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Potamonectes vagrans	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Rantus capensis	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Unidentified Dytiscidae	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Uvarus peringueyi	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Yola grandicollis	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Yola sp.	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Yola subopaca	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Yola swierstrai	Invertebrat es
Dytiscidae	Yola tuberculata	Invertebrat es
Ecnomidae	Ecnomus kimminsi	Invertebrat es
Ecnomidae	Ecnomus oppidanus	Invertebrat es
Ecnomidae	Ecnomus sp.	Invertebrat es
Ecnomidae	Ecnomus thomasseti	Invertebrat es
Ecnomidae	Ecnomus ugandanus	Invertebrat es
Elmidae	Haplelmis sp.	Invertebrat es
Elmidae	Helminthocharis cristula	Invertebrat es

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Elmidae	<i>Helminthopsis allansoni</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Helminthopsis bifida</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Helminthopsis ciliata</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Helminthopsis cristula</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Helminthopsis elongata</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Helminthopsis lucida</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Helminthopsis</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Leptelmis fragilis</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Leptelmis orchymonti</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Leptelmis</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Lobelmis harrisoni</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Microdinodes</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Microdinodes transvaalicus</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Microdinodes vaalensis</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Pachyelmis convexa</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Pachyelmis rufomarginata</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Potamocares</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Potamogethes</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Protelmis chatteri</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Pseudancyronyx humeralis</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Pseudancyronyx</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Stenelmis noblei</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Stenelmis</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Elmidae	<i>Stenelmis thusa</i>	Invertebrates
Elmidae	Unidentified Elmidae	Invertebrates
Empididae	Unidentified Empididae	Invertebrates
Entomobryidae	Unidentified Entomobryidae	Invertebrates
Ephydriidae	Unidentified Ephydriidae	Invertebrates
Eylaidae	<i>Eylais crenocula</i>	Invertebrates
Eylaidae	<i>Eylais degen erata</i>	Invertebrates
Fredericellidae	<i>Fredericella</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Gerridae	Unidentified Gerridae	Invertebrates
Glossiphoniidae	<i>Batracobdella tricarinata</i>	Invertebrates
Glossiphoniidae	<i>Glossiphonia</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Glossiphoniidae	<i>Helobdella conifera</i>	Invertebrates
Gomphidae	<i>Ceratogomphus pictus</i>	Invertebrates
Gomphidae	<i>Ceratogomphus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Gomphidae	<i>Paragomphus cognatus</i>	Invertebrates
Gomphidae	<i>Paragomphus hageni</i>	Invertebrates
Gomphidae	<i>Paragomphus</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Gomphidae	Unidentified Gomphidae	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	<i>Aulonogyrus abdominalis</i>	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	<i>Aulonogyrus alternatus</i>	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	<i>Aulonogyrus caffer</i>	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Gyrinidae	Aulonogyrus marginatus	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	Aulonogyrus sp.	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	Dineutus punctatus	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	Dineutus sp.	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	Gyrinus natalensis	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	Orectogyrus polli	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	Orectogyrus sp.	Invertebrates
Gyrinidae	Unidentified Gyrinidae	Invertebrates
Halictidae	Halictus griseovittata	Invertebrates
Halictidae	Halictus michaelsoni	Invertebrates
Halipidae	Peltodytes sp.	Invertebrates
Halipidae	Unidentified Halipidae	Invertebrates
Harpacticidae	Harpacticus sp.	Invertebrates
Harpacticidae	Unidentified Harpacticidae	Invertebrates
Hebridae	Unidentified Hebridae	Invertebrates
Heptageniidae	Afronurus barnardi	Invertebrates
Heptageniidae	Afronurus harrisoni	Invertebrates
Heptageniidae	Afronurus scotti	Invertebrates
Heptageniidae	Afronurus sp.	Invertebrates
Heptageniidae	Compsoneuria sp.	Invertebrates
Heptageniidae	Notonurus sp.	Invertebrates
Histeridae	Pachylister caffer	Invertebrates
Histeridae	Saprinus fulgidicollis	Invertebrates
Hydrachnidae	Hydrachna dartevillei	Invertebrates
Hydrachnidae	Hydrachna mirifica	Invertebrates
Hydrachnidae	Unidentified Hydrachnidae	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Hydraena accurata	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Hydraena sp.	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Ochthebius andronius	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Ochthebius sp.	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Ochthebius tenuipunctus	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Parasthetops aeneus	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Parasthetops angustatus	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Parasthetops camurus	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Parasthetops pearcei	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Parasthetops rubidus	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Parasthetops sp.	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Parasthetops spinipes	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Parhydraena seriata	Invertebrates
Hydraenidae	Unidentified Hydraenidae	Invertebrates
Hydridae	Unidentified Hydridae	Invertebrates
Hydrodromidae	Hydrodroma capensis	Invertebrates
Hydrometridae	Hydrometra albolineolata	Invertebrates
Hydrometridae	Hydrometra sp.	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Hydrophilidae	Anacaena sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Berosus sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Derallus sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Enochrus sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Helochares sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Helophorus sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Hydrobius sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Hydrochus lucidus	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Hydrochus niloticus	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Hydrochus sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Laccobius sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Paracymus sp.	Invertebrates
Hydrophilidae	Unidentified Hydrophilidae	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Aethaloptera sp.	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Amphipsyche scottae	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Amphipsyche sp.	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Cheumatopsyche afra	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Cheumatopsyche sp.	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Cheumatopsyche thomasseti	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Hydropsyche longifurca	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Hydropsyche sp.	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Leptonema natalense	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Macrostemum capense	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Macrostemum sp.	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Polymorphanisus bipunctatus	Invertebrates
Hydropsychidae	Unidentified Hydropsychidae	Invertebrates
Hydroptilidae	Catoxyethira sp.	Invertebrates
Hydroptilidae	Hydroptila cruciata	Invertebrates
Hydroptilidae	Hydroptila sp.	Invertebrates
Hydroptilidae	Orthotrichia sp.	Invertebrates
Hydroptilidae	Oxyethira sp.	Invertebrates
Hydroptilidae	Unidentified Hydroptilidae	Invertebrates
Hydrosalpingidae	Unidentified Hydrosalpingidae	Invertebrates
Hydroscaphidae	Unidentified Hydroscaphidae	Invertebrates
Hydryphantidae	Diplodontus schaubi	Invertebrates
Hygrobatidae	Atractides damkohleri	Invertebrates
Hygrobatidae	Atractides linearis	Invertebrates
Hygrobatidae	Atractides scutelliferus	Invertebrates
Hygrobatidae	Hydrobates sudafricanus	Invertebrates
Hygrobatidae	Hygrobates chutteri	Invertebrates
Hygrobatidae	Hygrobates elgonensis	Invertebrates
Hygrobatidae	Hygrobates sanguineus	Invertebrates
Hygrobatidae	Hygrobates segregatus	Invertebrates
Hygrobatidae	Hygrobates soari	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Hygrobatidae	Hygrobates spathuliferus	Invertebrat es
Hygrobatidae	Hygrobates sudafricanus	Invertebrat es
Hygrobatidae	Hygrobatopsis levipalpis	Invertebrat es
Idiopidae	Idiops kentanicus	Invertebrat es
Ilyocyprididae	Ilyocypris ausraliensis	Invertebrat es
Ilyocyprididae	Ilyocypris sp.	Invertebrat es
Ironidae	Ironus tenuicaudatus	Invertebrat es
Ithomiidae	Ithomia colytto	Invertebrat es
Ithomiidae	Ithomia flora	Invertebrat es
Ixodidae	Unidentified Ixodidae	Invertebrat es
Lampyridae	Unidentified Lampyridae	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Adicella sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Athripsodes ffsus	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Athripsodes harrisoni	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Athripsodes lomia	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Athripsodes schoenobates	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Athripsodes sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Ceraclea sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Homilia knysnaensis	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Leptecho sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Leptocerina sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Leptocerina spinigera	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Oecetis portalensis	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Oecetis sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Parasetodes maguirus	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Parasetodes sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Setodes sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Triaenodes elegantulus	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Triaenodes sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Trichosetodes sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Trichosetodes triangularis	Invertebrat es
Leptoceridae	Unidentified Leptoceridae	Invertebrat es
Leptophlebiidae	Adenophlebia auriculata	Invertebrat es
Leptophlebiidae	Adenophlebia sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptophlebiidae	Choroerpes sp.	Invertebrat es
Leptophlebiidae	Euthraulius elegans	Invertebrat es
Leptophlebiidae	Euthraulius sp.	Invertebrat es
Lestidae	Lestes sp.	Invertebrat es
Libellulidae	Crocothemis sp.	Invertebrat es
Libellulidae	Orthetrum sp.	Invertebrat es
Libellulidae	Pantala flavescens	Invertebrat es
Libellulidae	Sympetrum fonscolombii	Invertebrat es
Libellulidae	Trithemis dorsalis	Invertebrat es
Libellulidae	Trithemis risi	Invertebrat es

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Libellulidae	Trithemis sp.	Invertebrat es
Libellulidae	Unidentified Libellulidae	Invertebrat es
Libellulidae	Zygonyx sp.	Invertebrat es
Limnesiidae	Limnesia lucifera	Invertebrat es
Limnocytheridae	Gomphocythere sp.	Invertebrat es
Limnocytheridae	Limnocythere sp.	Invertebrat es
Lithidiidae	Lithidium desertorum	Invertebrat es
Lumbricidae	Eiseniella sp.	Invertebrat es
Lycaenidae	Lycaena candens	Invertebrat es
Lygaeidae	Paromius attenuatus	Invertebrat es
Lymnaeidae	Lymnaea columella	Invertebrat es
Lymnaeidae	Lymnaea natalensis	Invertebrat es
Lymnaeidae	Lymnaea sp.	Invertebrat es
Macrothricidae	Ilyocryptus sordidus	Invertebrat es
Macrothricidae	Ilyocryptus sp.	Invertebrat es
Macrothricidae	Macrothrix hirsuticornis	Invertebrat es
Macrothricidae	Macrothrix sp.	Invertebrat es
Macrothricidae	Unidentified Macrothricidae	Invertebrat es
Megachilidae	Anthidium severini	Invertebrat es
Megachilidae	Euaspis erythros	Invertebrat es
Megachilidae	Megachile curtula	Invertebrat es
Megachilidae	Megachile discolor	Invertebrat es
Megachilidae	Megachile flavida	Invertebrat es
Mermithidae	Unidentified Mermithidae	Invertebrat es
Micronectidae	Micronecta citharistia	Invertebrat es
Micronectidae	Micronecta dimidiata	Invertebrat es
Micronectidae	Micronecta druryana	Invertebrat es
Micronectidae	Micronecta gorogaiqua	Invertebrat es
Micronectidae	Micronecta piccanina	Invertebrat es
Micronectidae	Micronecta scutellaris	Invertebrat es
Micronectidae	Micronecta sp.	Invertebrat es
Mononchidae	Mononchus truncatus	Invertebrat es
Mononchidae	Mylonchulus polonicus	Invertebrat es
Mormotomyiidae	Mormotomyia hirsuta	Invertebrat es
Muscidae	Limnophora sp.	Invertebrat es
Muscidae	Unidentified Muscidae	Invertebrat es
Mutillidae	Odontomutilla ovata	Invertebrat es
Naididae	Aulophorus furcata	Invertebrat es
Naididae	Chaetogaster diaphanus	Invertebrat es
Naididae	Chaetogaster sp.	Invertebrat es
Naididae	Dero digitata	Invertebrat es
Naididae	Dero oblongata	Invertebrat es
Naididae	Dero sp.	Invertebrat es
Naididae	Haemonais sp.	Invertebrat es

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Naididae	Homochaeta africana	Invertebrates
Naididae	Nais africana	Invertebrates
Naididae	Nais communis	Invertebrates
Naididae	Nais sp.	Invertebrates
Naididae	Nais variabilis	Invertebrates
Naididae	Pristina jenkiniae	Invertebrates
Naididae	Pristina osborni	Invertebrates
Naididae	Pristina synclites	Invertebrates
Naucoridae	Laccocoris chinai	Invertebrates
Naucoridae	Laccocoris limigenus	Invertebrates
Naucoridae	Laccocoris sp.	Invertebrates
Naucoridae	Naucoris obscuratus	Invertebrates
Nemopteridae	Nemopistha contumax	Invertebrates
Nepidae	Ranatra parvipipes	Invertebrates
Nepidae	Ranatra sp.	Invertebrates
Notonectidae	Anisops graciloides	Invertebrates
Notonectidae	Anisops sp.	Invertebrates
Notonectidae	Enithares sp.	Invertebrates
Notonectidae	Notonecta sp.	Invertebrates
Notonectidae	Unidentified Notonectidae	Invertebrates
Nymphalidae	Marpesia coresia	Invertebrates
Nymphalidae	Phalanta columbina	Invertebrates
Ocnerodrilidae	Eukerria saltensis	Invertebrates
Oligoneuriidae	Elassoneuria sp.	Invertebrates
Oligoneuriidae	Oligoneuriopsis sp.	Invertebrates
Oribatidae	Unidentified Oribatidae	Invertebrates
Palaemonidae	Macrobrachium lepidactylus	Invertebrates
Palaemonidae	Macrobrachium petersii	Invertebrates
Palaemonidae	Macrobrachium scabriculum	Invertebrates
Perlidae	Neoperla sp.	Invertebrates
Petrothrincidae	Parasetodes	Invertebrates
Philopotamidae	Chimarra sp.	Invertebrates
Pisuliidae	Dyschimus sp.	Invertebrates
Pisuliidae	Pisulia sp.	Invertebrates
Planariidae	Unidentified Planariidae	Invertebrates
Planorbidae	Anisus natalensis	Invertebrates
Planorbidae	Biomphalaria pfeifferi	Invertebrates
Planorbidae	Bulinus africanus	Invertebrates
Planorbidae	Bulinus forskali	Invertebrates
Planorbidae	Bulinus tropicus	Invertebrates
Planorbidae	Gyraulus costulatus	Invertebrates
Planorbidae	Gyraulus lamyi	Invertebrates
Planorbidae	Gyraulus sp.	Invertebrates
Planorbidae	Planorbis andersoni	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Planorbidae	Segmentorbis sp.	Invertebrates
Plataspidae	Libyaspis wahlbergi	Invertebrates
Platycnemididae	Unidentified Platycnemididae	Invertebrates
Pleidae	Plea pullula	Invertebrates
Pleidae	Plea sp.	Invertebrates
Pleidae	Unidentified Pleidae	Invertebrates
Polycentropodidae	Nyctiophylax sp.	Invertebrates
Polymitarciidae	Ephoron savignyi	Invertebrates
Polymitarciidae	Ephoron sp.	Invertebrates
Polymitarciidae	Unidentified Polymitarciidae	Invertebrates
Pompilidae	Pseudagenia esau	Invertebrates
Potamididae	Unidentified Potamididae	Invertebrates
Potamonautidae	Potamonautes sidneyi	Invertebrates
Potamonautidae	Potamonautes sp.	Invertebrates
Prosopistomatidae	Binoculus sp.	Invertebrates
Prosopistomatidae	Prosopistoma guernei	Invertebrates
Prosopistomatidae	Prosopistoma sp.	Invertebrates
Psephenidae	Eubrianax sp.	Invertebrates
Psephenidae	Psephenus sp.	Invertebrates
Psephenidae	Unidentified Psephenidae	Invertebrates
Psychodidae	Psychoda sp.	Invertebrates
Psychodidae	Unidentified Psychodidae	Invertebrates
Psychomyiidae	Paduniella ankya	Invertebrates
Ptilodactylidae	Unidentified Ptilodactylidae	Invertebrates
Pyalidae	Argyrectis periopis	Invertebrates
Pyalidae	Argyrectis sp.	Invertebrates
Pyalidae	Cataclysta sp.	Invertebrates
Pyalidae	Nymphula circealis	Invertebrates
Pyalidae	Unidentified Pyalidae	Invertebrates
Ranidae	Pyxicephalus sp.	Invertebrates
Ranidae	Rana angolense	Invertebrates
Rhagionidae	Unidentified Rhagionidae	Invertebrates
Scarabaeidae	Onitis cupreus	Invertebrates
Scarabaeidae	Onthophagus hinnulus	Invertebrates
Scarabaeidae	Peritrichia albobilloso	Invertebrates
Scarabaeidae	Phalps boschas	Invertebrates
Scarabaeidae	Sisiphyni ocellatus	Invertebrates
Scarabaeidae	Taurhina (Rhamphorrhina) splendens	Invertebrates
Scirtidae	Unidentified Scirtidae	Invertebrates
Scytodidae	Scytodes flagellata	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	Simulium adersi	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	Simulium alcocki	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	Simulium bequaerti	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	Simulium bovis	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium cervicornutum</i>	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium damnosum</i>	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium impukane</i>	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium mcmahoni</i>	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium medusaeforme</i>	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium nigrifemur</i>	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium ruficornis</i>	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium unicornutum</i>	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium vorax</i>	Invertebrates
Simuliidae	<i>Simulium wellmani</i>	Invertebrates
Sisyridae	<i>Sisyra</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Solpugidae	<i>Solpuga sericea</i>	Invertebrates
Sperchontidae	<i>Sperchon gracilis</i>	Invertebrates
Sphaeriidae	<i>Pisidium costulosum</i>	Invertebrates
Sphaeriidae	<i>Pisidium harrisoni</i>	Invertebrates
Sphaeriidae	<i>Pisidium langleyanum</i>	Invertebrates
Sphaeriidae	<i>Pisidium</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Sphaeriidae	Unidentified Sphaeriidae	Invertebrates
Sphaerotheriidae	<i>Sphaerotherium commune</i>	Invertebrates
Sphecidae	<i>Gastrosericus divergens</i>	Invertebrates
Sphecidae	<i>Tachytes pulchricornis</i>	Invertebrates
Staphylinidae	<i>Trogophloeus nigrescens</i>	Invertebrates
Staphylinidae	Unidentified Staphylinidae	Invertebrates
Stratiomyidae	Unidentified Stratiomyidae	Invertebrates
Synlestidae	<i>Chlorolestes fasciatus</i>	Invertebrates
Synlestidae	<i>Chlorolestes</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Syrphidae	<i>Eristalis</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Tabanidae	<i>Haematopota ocellata</i>	Invertebrates
Tabanidae	Unidentified Tabanidae	Invertebrates
Tenebrionidae	<i>Eutrapela bicolor</i>	Invertebrates
Tenebrionidae	<i>Paramarygmus (Paramarygmus) femoralis</i>	Invertebrates
Tenebrionidae	<i>Parastizopus rikaae</i>	Invertebrates
Tenebrionidae	<i>Psammodes incongruus</i>	Invertebrates
Tenebrionidae	Tenebrioninae/Tenebrionini	Invertebrates
Tenebrionidae	<i>Warchaloskiellus longulus</i>	Invertebrates
Tenebrionidae	<i>Zophosis (Occidentophosis) damarina</i>	Invertebrates
Tertastemmatidae	<i>Prostoma graecense</i>	Invertebrates
Tertastemmatidae	<i>Prostoma</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Thiaridae	Unidentified Thiaridae	Invertebrates
Tipulidae	<i>Antocha</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Tipulidae	<i>Eriocera</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Tipulidae	<i>Hexatoma</i> sp.	Invertebrates
Tipulidae	<i>Limonia</i> sp.	Invertebrates

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Tipulidae	Tipula (Acutipula) zambeziensis	Invertebrates
Tipulidae	Unidentified Tipulidae	Invertebrates
Torrenticolidae	Torrenticola eurystoma	Invertebrates
Torrenticolidae	Torrenticola harrisoni	Invertebrates
Tortricidae	Tortrix adustana	Invertebrates
Tricorythidae	Neurocaenis discolor	Invertebrates
Tricorythidae	Neurocaenis sp.	Invertebrates
Tricorythidae	Tricorythus discolor	Invertebrates
Tricorythidae	Tricorythus sp.	Invertebrates
Tricorythidae	Unidentified Tricorythidae	Invertebrates
Tubificidae	Aulodrilus pigueti	Invertebrates
Tubificidae	Branchiura sowerbyi	Invertebrates
Tubificidae	Limnodrilus claparedeanus	Invertebrates
Tubificidae	Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri	Invertebrates
Tubificidae	Limnodrilus sp.	Invertebrates
Tubificidae	Limnodrilus udekemianus	Invertebrates
Tubificidae	Tubifex sp.	Invertebrates
Unidentified Amphipoda	Unidentified Amphipoda	Invertebrates
Unidentified Araneae	Unidentified Araneae	Invertebrates
Unidentified Coleoptera	Unidentified Coleoptera	Invertebrates
Unidentified Decapoda	Unidentified Decapoda	Invertebrates
Unidentified Diptera	Unidentified Diptera	Invertebrates
Unidentified Ephemeroptera	Unidentified Ephemeroptera	Invertebrates
Unidentified Gordioidea	Unidentified Gordioidea	Invertebrates
Unidentified Hemiptera	Unidentified Hemiptera	Invertebrates
Unidentified Hoplonemertea	Unidentified Hoplonemertea	Invertebrates
Unidentified Hymenoptera	Unidentified Hymenoptera	Invertebrates
Unidentified Isopoda	Unidentified Isopoda	Invertebrates
Unidentified Lepidoptera	Unidentified Lepidoptera	Invertebrates
Unidentified Odonata	Unidentified Odonata	Invertebrates
Unidentified Ostracoda	Unidentified Ostracoda	Invertebrates
Unidentified Plumatellida	Unidentified Plumatellida	Invertebrates
Unidentified Trichoptera	Unidentified Trichoptera	Invertebrates
Unionidae	Unidentified Unionidae	Invertebrates
Unionidae	Unio caffer	Invertebrates
Veliidae	Microvelia major	Invertebrates
Veliidae	Microvelia sp.	Invertebrates
Veliidae	Microvelia venustissima	Invertebrates
Veliidae	Rhagovelia infernalis	Invertebrates
Veliidae	Unidentified Veliidae	Invertebrates
Agamidae	Acanthocercus atricollis	Reptiles
Agamidae	Agama armata	Reptiles
Agamidae	Agama atra	Reptiles
Atractaspidae	Amblyodipsas concolor	Reptiles

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Atractaspidae	Amblyodipsas polylepis	Reptiles
Atractaspidae	Aparallactus capensis	Reptiles
Atractaspidae	Atractaspis bibronii	Reptiles
Atractaspidae	Macrelaps microlepidotus	Reptiles
Chamaeleonidae	Bradypodion nemorale	Reptiles
Chamaeleonidae	Chamaeleo dilepis	Reptiles
Colubridae	Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia	Reptiles
Colubridae	Dasypeltis inornata	Reptiles
Colubridae	Dasypeltis scabra	Reptiles
Colubridae	Dispholidus typus	Reptiles
Colubridae	Duberria lutrix	Reptiles
Colubridae	Lamprophis capensis	Reptiles
Colubridae	Lamprophis inornatus	Reptiles
Colubridae	Lycodonomorphus laevisimus	Reptiles
Colubridae	Lycodonomorphus rufulus	Reptiles
Colubridae	Lycophidion capense	Reptiles
Colubridae	Mehelya capensis	Reptiles
Colubridae	Mehelya nyassae	Reptiles
Colubridae	Philothamnus hoplogaster	Reptiles
Colubridae	Philothamnus natalensis	Reptiles
Colubridae	Philothamnus semivariatus	Reptiles
Colubridae	Prosymna bivittata	Reptiles
Colubridae	Prosymna stuhlmannii	Reptiles
Colubridae	Psammophis brevirostris	Reptiles
Colubridae	Psammophis crucifer	Reptiles
Colubridae	Psammophis mossambicus	Reptiles
Colubridae	Psammophylax rhombeatus	Reptiles
Colubridae	Pseudaspis cana	Reptiles
Colubridae	Telescopus semiannulatus	Reptiles
Colubridae	Thelotornis capensis	Reptiles
Cordylidae	Chamaesaura aenea	Reptiles
Cordylidae	Chamaesaura anguina	Reptiles
Cordylidae	Chamaesaura macrolepis	Reptiles
Cordylidae	Cordylus giganteus	Reptiles
Cordylidae	Cordylus vittifer	Reptiles
Cordylidae	Cordylus warreni	Reptiles
Cordylidae	Platysaurus intermedius	Reptiles
Cordylidae	Pseudocordylus melanotus	Reptiles
Cordylidae	Pseudocordylus microlepidotus	Reptiles
Elapidae	Dendroaspis angusticeps	Reptiles
Elapidae	Dendroaspis polylepis	Reptiles
Elapidae	Elapsoidea semiannulata	Reptiles
Elapidae	Elapsoidea sundevallii	Reptiles
Elapidae	Hemachatus haemachatus	Reptiles

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Elapidae	<i>Naja annulifera</i>	Reptiles
Elapidae	<i>Naja melanoleuca</i>	Reptiles
Elapidae	<i>Naja mossambica</i>	Reptiles
Gekkonidae	<i>Hemidactylus mabouia</i>	Reptiles
Gekkonidae	<i>Homopholis wahlbergii</i>	Reptiles
Gekkonidae	<i>Lygodactylus capensis</i>	Reptiles
Gekkonidae	<i>Lygodactylus capensis subsp. capensis</i>	Reptiles
Gekkonidae	<i>Pachydactylus maculatus</i>	Reptiles
Gekkonidae	<i>Pachydactylus vasoni</i>	Reptiles
Gerrhosauridae	<i>Gerrhosaurus flavigularis</i>	Reptiles
Gerrhosauridae	<i>Gerrhosaurus validus</i>	Reptiles
Gerrhosauridae	<i>Tetradactylus africanus</i>	Reptiles
Lacertidae	<i>Nucras lalandii</i>	Reptiles
Lacertidae	<i>Nucras ornata</i>	Reptiles
Lacertidae	<i>Tropidosaura essexi</i>	Reptiles
Leptotyphlopidae	<i>Leptotyphlops conjunctus</i>	Reptiles
Leptotyphlopidae	<i>Leptotyphlops scutifrons</i>	Reptiles
Leptotyphlopidae	<i>Leptotyphlops sp.</i>	Reptiles
Pelomedusidae	<i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i>	Reptiles
Pelomedusidae	<i>Pelusios rhodesianus</i>	Reptiles
Pelomedusidae	<i>Pelusios sinuatus</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Acontias breviceps</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Acontias gracilicauda</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Acontias muelleri</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Acontias plumbeus</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Mabuya quinquetaeniata</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Mabuya sp.</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Mabuya sulcata</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Mabuya varia</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Panaspis wahlbergii</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Scelotes mirus</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Scelotes mossambicus</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Trachylepis capensis</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Trachylepis punctatissima</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Trachylepis quinquetaeniata</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Trachylepis sp.</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Trachylepis striata</i>	Reptiles
Scincidae	<i>Trachylepis varia</i>	Reptiles
Testudinidae	<i>Geochelone pardalis</i>	Reptiles
Testudinidae	<i>Kinixys belliana subsp. belliana</i>	Reptiles
Testudinidae	<i>Kinixys spekii</i>	Reptiles
Testudinidae	<i>Stigmochelys pardalis</i>	Reptiles
Typhlopidae	<i>Typhlops bibronii</i>	Reptiles
Varanidae	<i>Varanus albigularis</i>	Reptiles

Family	Scientific Name	Category
Varanidae	Varanus niloticus	Reptiles
Viperidae	Bitis arietans	Reptiles
Viperidae	Bitis gabonica	Reptiles
Viperidae	Causus rhombeatus	Reptiles

Mammals

The following mammals may occur in the study area where the habitat is still in a natural enough state:

Animal	Scientific name	Cons status	Habitat requirements
Greater musk shrew	(<i>Crocidura flavescens</i>)	Dd	Temp. grasslands .
Reddish-grey musk shrew	(<i>Crocidura cyanea</i>)	Dd	Wide tolerance .
Tiny musk shrew	(<i>Crocidura fuscomurina</i>)	Dd	Wide tolerance .
Lesser red musk shrew	(<i>Crocidura hirta</i>)	Dd	Savanna
Swamp musk shrew	(<i>Crocidura mariquensis</i>)	Dd	Wetlands
Lesser grey-brown musk shrew	(<i>Crocidura silacea</i>)	Dd	Woodland, grassland
Sclater's forest shrew	(<i>Mysosorex sclateri</i>)	En	Wetlands
Forest shrew	(<i>Mysosorex varius</i>)	Dd	Wetlands
Least dwarf shrew	(<i>Suncus infinitimus</i>)	Dd	Temp. grasslands
Greater dwarf shrew	(<i>Suncus lixus</i>)	Dd	Temp. grasslands
Egyptian fruit bat	(<i>Rousettus aegyptiacus</i>)	Lc	Caves, savanna
Little free-tailed bat	(<i>Chaerephron pumila</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Egyptian free-tailed bat	(<i>Tadarida aegyptiaca</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Mauritian tomb bat	(<i>Taphozous mauritanus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Yellow house bat	(<i>Scotophilus dinganii</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Wahlberg's epauletted fruit bat	(<i>Epomophorus wahlbergii</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Sundeval's leaf-nosed bat	(<i>Hipposideros caffer</i>)	Dd	Caves, sub terra
Damara woolly bat	(<i>Kerivoula argentata</i>)	En	Woody savanna
Lesser long-fingered bat	(<i>Miniopterus fraterculus</i>)	Nt	Forest, savanna
Schreiber's long-fingered bat	(<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>)	Nt	Caves, sub terra
Cape serotine bat	(<i>Eptesicus capensis</i>)	Lc	All
Banana bat	(<i>Neoromicia nanus</i>)	Lc	Savanna, plantations
Egyptian slit-faced bat	(<i>Nycteris thebaica</i>)	Lc	Caves, sub terra
Temmick's hairy bat	(<i>Myotis tricolor</i>)	Nt	Forest
Anchieta's pipistrelle	(<i>Pipistrellus anchietae</i>)	Nt	Savanna
African pipistrelle	(<i>Pipistrellus hesperidus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Geoffroy's horseshoe bat	(<i>Rhinolophus clivosus</i>)	Nt	Caves, sub terra
Lander's horseshoe bat	(<i>Rhinolophus landeri</i>)	Nt	Caves, sub terra
Bushveld horseshoe bat	(<i>Rhinolophus simulator</i>)	Lc	Caves, sub terra
Sw inny's horseshoe bat	(<i>Rhinolophus swinnyi</i>)	En	Caves, sub terra
Darling's horseshoe bat	(<i>Rhinolophus darlingi</i>)	Nt	Caves, sub terra
Angolan free-tailed bat	(<i>Mops condylurus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Cape hare	(<i>Lepus capensis</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Scrub hare	(<i>Lepus saxatilis</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Natal red rock rabbit	(<i>Pronolagus crassicaudatus</i>)	Lc	Temp. grasslands
Common mole rat	(<i>Cryptomys hottentotus</i>)	Lc	Sub terra wide range
Marley's golden mole	(<i>Amblyosomus marleyi</i>)	En	Sub terra Lowveld
Porcupine	(<i>Hystrix africaeaustralis</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Woodland dormouse	(<i>Graphiurus murinus</i>)	Lc	Woodland
Greater cane rat	(<i>Thryonomys swinderianus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Angoni vlei rat	(<i>Otomys angoniensis</i>)	Lc	Woody savanna
Vleirat	(<i>Otomys irroratus</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Laminate vlei rat	(<i>Otomys lam inatus</i>)	Lc	Wetlands
Red squirrel	(<i>Paraxenus palliates</i>)	Nt	Forest
Tonga red squirrel	(<i>Paraxenus palliates tongaensis</i>)	En	Forest
Striped mouse	(<i>Rhabdomys pumilo</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Pouched mouse	(<i>Saccostomus campestris</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Kreb's fat mouse	(<i>Steatomys krebsii</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Fat mouse	(<i>Steatomys pratensis</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Water rat	(<i>Dasymys incom tus</i>)	Nt	Wetlands

Natal Multimammate mouse	(<i>Mastomys natalensis</i>)	Lc	Cosmopolitan
Mozambique Woodland mouse	(<i>Grammomys cometes</i>)	Dd	Sub-trop
Tete veld rat	(<i>Aethomys ineptus</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Tree rat	(<i>Thallomys paedulus</i>)	Lc	Woodland
Namaqua rock mouse	(<i>Aethomys namaquensis</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Highveld gerbil	(<i>Tatera leocogaster</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Brant's climbing mouse	(<i>Dendromus mesomelas</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Chestnut climbing mouse	(<i>Dendromus mystacalis</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Grey climbing mouse	(<i>Dendromus melanotis</i>)	Lc	Wetlands
Woodland mouse	(<i>Grammomys dolichurus</i>)	Dd	Subtrop woodland
Aardwolf	(<i>Proteles cristatus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Black-backed jackal	(<i>Canis mesomelas</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Cape clawless otter	(<i>Aonyx capensis</i>)	Lc	Permanent rivers
Spotted-necked otter	(<i>Lutra macuicollis</i>)	Nt	Wetlands
Samango monkey	(<i>Cercopithecus mitis</i>)	V	Forest
Vervet monkey	(<i>Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Chacma baboon	(<i>Papio ursinus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Honey badger	(<i>Mellivora capensis</i>)	Nt	Savanna
Striped polecat	(<i>Ictonyx striatus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
African weasel	(<i>Poecilogale albinucha</i>)	Dd	Grassland
Leopard	(<i>Panthera pardus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Serval	(<i>Lepitailurus serval</i>)	Nt	Savanna
African wild cat	(<i>Felis silvestris</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Single striped mouse	(<i>Lemniscomys rosalia</i>)	Dd	Savanna
Pygmy mouse	(<i>Mus minutoides</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Large-spotted genet	(<i>Genetta tigrina</i>)	Lc	Savanna
White-tailed mongoose	(<i>Ichneuria albicauda</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Large grey mongoose	(<i>Herpestes ichneumon</i>)	Lc	Permanent rivers
Water mongoose	(<i>Atilaxpaludinosus</i>)	Lc	Wetlands
Slender mongoose	(<i>Galerella sanguinea</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Banded mongoose	(<i>Mungos mungo</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Antbear	(<i>Orycteropus afer</i>)	V	Savanna Local
Burchell's zebra	(<i>Equus burchelli</i>)	Lc	Savanna, Temp grassland
Common duiker	(<i>Sylvicapra grimmia</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Impala	(<i>Aepyceros melampus</i>)	Lc	Woodland savanna
Kudu	(<i>Tragelaphus strepticrosus</i>)	Lc	Savanna woodlands
Nyala	(<i>Tragelaphus angasii</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Rock hyrax	(<i>Procavia capensis</i>)	Lc	Rocky
Warthog	(<i>Phacochoerus africanus</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Steenbok	(<i>Raphicenus campestris</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Bushbuck	(<i>Tragelaphus scriptus</i>)	Lc	Forest
Bushpig	(<i>Potamochoerus porcus koiropotamus</i>)	Lc	Forest
Reedbuck	(<i>Redunca anandinum</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Mountain reedbuck	(<i>Redunca fulvovifula</i>)	Lc	Temp. grassland
Thick-tailed bushbaby	(<i>Otolemur crassicaudatus</i>)	Lc	Forest
Hottentot's golden mole	(<i>Amblyosomus hottentotus</i>)	Dd	Sub terra savanna
White Rhino	(<i>Ceratotherium simum</i>)	Lc	Temperate grassland
Black Rhino	(<i>Diceros bicornis</i>)	Ce	Savanna
Giraffe	(<i>Giraffa camelopardalis</i>)	Lc	Savanna woodlands
Eland	(<i>Tragelaphus oryx</i>)	Lc	Savanna
Cape Buffalo	(<i>Syncerus caffer</i>)	Lc	Savanna
African elephant	(<i>Loxodonta africana</i>)	Lc	Savanna

Ce – Critically endangered, En – Endangered, V – Vulnerable, Nt – Near threatened, Lc – Least Concern, Dd – Data deficient

(Endangered Wildlife Trust)

21 animals listed above as occurring within the study area or for which there are museum records occurring in area have red data status.